



Gc  
942.45019  
Aall  
v.17 no.2  
1465372

M.L

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00727 355

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>







**LICHFIELD,**

**Vol. XVII., Part 2.**

ST. CHAD'S,  
SHREWSBURY.

*Find in*  
**December, 1916.**

44th ISSUE. ONE PART.

ST. CHAD'S SHREWSBURY, VOL. III.,

INDEX PART I.

# Shropshire Parish Register Society.

President:

THE EARL OF PLYMOUTH.

Chairman of Council:

SIR OFFLEY WAKEMAN, BART.

Hon. Secretary and Editor:

REV. W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A., *Oxon Vicarage, Shrewsbury.*

Hon. Financial Secretary:

*Lichfield v.17, pt*

*Pt. 2*

**Diocese of Lichfield.**

*St. Chad's*

## CONTENTS.

VOL. XVII., PART 2.

ST. CHAD'S, SHREWSBURY, INDEX, Part 1, Pages i.—cxii.

[Volumes XV. and XVI. are completed, and the binding cases are ready.

The remainder of the Index will be issued shortly, and then the whole of the Index will be bound at the end of Vol. XVII.]

 **NOTE.**—All communications respecting the issue of Parts, and the printing and transcription of Registers, must be sent to the Hon. Secretary and Editor.

 Attention is especially directed to notices on the last page of the wrapper.



## ST. CHAD'S, SHREWSBURY.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by T. M. CARPENDALE.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

- Abberley (Aberley), (co. War.)  
[? Worc.] 1907. *See also* Habberley.
- Acton (co. Ches.), 698.
- Acton Burnell (Acton Burnel), x,  
610\*, 612, 642, 677, 685, 698,  
702, 1847.
- Acton of the Hill, 831.
- Acton Round, 1790.
- Adderley (Aderley), 661.
- Alberbury (Abberbury, Alburbury, Albury, Awberbury, Obberbury), vi, 273, 525, 616,  
651, 682, 687, 691, 707, 1075,  
1765\*, 1767, 1771, 1776, 1777,  
1779, 1780, 1784\*, 1789, 1791,  
1798, 1799, 1802\*, 1803, 1805,  
1810, 1812, 1813, 1826, 1836,  
1838, 1882, 1892, 1905, 1912.
- Albright Hussey, xxii.
- Albrighton (Abretton, Abriton),  
209, 262, 659.
- Alderton (Allburton), p. Great  
Ness, 744.
- Alfreton (co. Der.), xx.
- Alkmere (Alkere, Alkm., Alkmare,  
Alkmear, Alkmeere, Alkmer,  
Alkmore, Allkmare, Allmare),  
p. St. Chad, 9, 354, 378, 380,  
381\*, 392, 430, 452, 475, 501,  
517, 528, 609, 629, 656, 666,  
680, 698, 748, 786, 789\*,  
795, 875.
- Antwerp Cathedral, ix.
- Arcal (Arcol, Arcoll, Arcol Mag-  
na), *see* High Ercall.
- Arras, France, xxiii.
- Ashley (co. Heref.), 501.
- Astley, v\*, xiv.
- Aston, 33.
- Aston, p. Birmingham, 1779,  
1878.
- Atcham (Acha:), vi, xxv, 492,  
497, 555, 626, 629, 630, 653,  
671, 673, 678, 707, 708, 718,  
818, 1770, 1771, 1774, 1809,  
1811, 1829, 1882, 1896, 1902.
- Audnam, 664.
- Balderton, Hall (co. Nott.), xx.
- Barrow, 1879, 1902.
- Baschurch (Basschurch), 412, 474,  
496, 526, 545, 609, 613, 640,  
647, 659, 665, 675, 676, 699,  
700, 712, 714\*, 1075, 1770,  
1781, 1801, 1828, 1855, 1863,  
1912.
- Bath (co. Somerset), xvii, 893.
- Bathwick (co. Somerset), 1870.
- Battlefield (Batteldfield, Battel-  
feild), 694, 726.
- Beccles (Beckles), (co. Suff.), 386.
- Bedfordshire, 393.
- Benenden (Bennenden), (co.  
Kent), 416.
- Benthall (Bentall), 580, 722.
- Bentley, p. Wolverhampton (co.  
Staff.), 384, 694, 726.
- Berriew (Berew, Beriew), (co.  
Montg.), 574, 696, 1864.
- Berrington (Berington, Burring-  
ton), xxvi, 145, 493, 563, 609,  
632, 682, 686, 703, 805, 822,  
1769, 1821, 1827, 1833, 1835,  
1844, 1881.
- Betton Strange (Beeton, Beetton,  
Betton, Little (Lital, Litell,  
Littel, Littell, Littill) Betton  
(Beton)) p. St. Chad (Chaddes),  
v, xx\*, xxi, xxiii, xxiv, 3, 14,  
22, 44, 77, 89, 101, 126, 166,

167, 186, 188, 209, 210, 225,  
240, 243, 388, 421, 440, 500,  
571, 572, 577, 587, 589, 596,  
603, 611, 616, 618\*, 619, 625,  
643, 670, 682, 717, 808, 822,  
826, 827, 836, 839, 843, 870,  
871, 872, 890, 892, 893, 1311,  
1322, 1325, 1373, 1551, 1590,  
1604, 1621, 1698, 1739. Fox,  
the, 614.

Bicton (Bickton, Bickton in Mont-  
ford, Bickton towne, Byckon,  
Byckonn, Byckton, Bycton,  
Byctone, The Country p. in  
St. Chaddes) p. St. Chad, v\*,  
vi, xii\*, xiv\*, xix, xxi, 5, 6, 12,  
19, 22, 23, 26\*, 28, 31\*, 34, 42,  
49, 54, 64, 67, 74, 83, 103, 105,  
106, 120, 128, 135, 145, 150,  
160, 176, 182, 198, 199, 206\*,  
207, 208, 209, 226, 227, 236,  
255, 267, 272, 274, 275, 350,  
358, 384, 398, 408, 432\*, 447,  
463, 466, 478, 479, 483, 484,  
497, 498, 499, 510, 532, 537,  
547\*, 548, 557, 558, 561, 563,  
564, 579, 581\*, 601, 606, 608,  
616, 630, 636, 639, 643, 656,  
663, 666, 689, 703, 710, 712,  
721, 727, 728, 761, 770, 775,  
778, 781\*, 784, 790, 813, 834,  
1055, 1243, 1244\*, 1245, 1253,  
1254, 1347, 1349\*, 1363, 1365,  
1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1420,  
1429\*, 1438, 1532, 1533\*, 1535\*,  
1536, 1537, 1540\*, 1541\*, 1542,  
1544\*, 1546\*, 1548, 1551, 1553,  
1555\*, 1559, 1560, 1562\*, 1563\*,  
1564, 1565\*, 1566, 1567\*, 1568\*,  
1569, 1570, 1571\*, 1573\*, 1574\*,  
1575, 1576, 1577\*, 1580, 1582,  
1585, 1587, 1588, 1589\*, 1590\*,  
1591\*, 1592\*, 1593\*, 1596\*,  
1597\*, 1598\*, 1599, 1600\*, 1601,  
1604\*, 1605, 1606, 1607\*, 1608\*,  
1609, 1611\*, 1612\*, 1614\*,  
1616\*, 1617\*, 1620\*, 1621\*,  
1623, 1624\*, 1625\*, 1626\*,  
1628\*, 1630\*, 1631\*, 1632, 1633,  
1634, 1637, 1638\*, 1639, 1641\*,  
1642, 1643, 1644, 1645\*, 1646,  
1648, 1649\*, 1650, 1652\*, 1653\*,  
1655\*, 1656\*, 1657, 1658\*,  
1659, 1660\*, 1662\*, 1663, 1664\*,  
1665\*, 1666, 1667\*, 1669\*,  
1670\*, 1671\*, 1672\*, 1673\*,  
1675, 1676\*, 1678\*, 1679, 1680\*,  
1681\*, 1682\*, 1683, 1685\*,  
1686\*, 1687, 1688, 1689\*, 1690\*,

1691\*, 1692, 1693\*, 1694, 1695\*,  
1696, 1697\*, 1698\*, 1699, 1700\*,  
1701\*, 1702, 1703\*, 1704\*,  
1705\*, 1706, 1707, 1708\*, 1709\*,  
1711\*, 1712, 1714, 1715\*, 1716,  
1718\*, 1719, 1720, 1721\*, 1722,  
1724\*, 1725\*, 1726\*, 1727, 1728,  
1729\*, 1730\*, 1731\*, 1732,  
1734\*, 1735\*, 1736\*, 1737\*,  
1738, 1740, 1741\*, 1742\*, 1743\*,  
1744, 1745\*, 1746, 1747, 1748,  
1749\*, 1750\*, 1751\*, 1753\*,  
1754, 1756\*, 1757, 1759, 1760,  
1761\*, 1762\*, 1763. Chapel  
(Chapelry, Chappel), the, v\*,  
vi\*, viii, xiv\*, xxv\*, 278, 997.  
Church of the Holy Trinity, vi\*.  
New Church, vi.

Bicton (B, Bectton, Bic t, Bickton,  
Bicktons, Bickton, Bictons,  
Bictton's, Byckon, Byckton)  
Heath (Heeth, Heth), vi, 31,  
32, 43, 93, 153, 182, 193, 222,  
257, 274, 396, 403, 431, 434,  
442, 446, 478, 525, 531, 532,  
533\*, 534, 538, 539, 544\*, 546,  
548, 555, 560\*, 562, 563, 564,  
565, 566\*, 567, 568, 570, 576,  
577, 578\*, 582\*, 584, 586, 587\*,  
592, 594\*, 595, 602\*, 603, 604,  
605, 609\*, 610, 614, 617, 620,  
622\*, 626, 631, 632, 636\*, 637,  
639, 640, 644\*, 646, 649, 650,  
654, 655\*, 668, 670, 672\*, 673\*,  
674, 680\*, 684, 685\*, 686, 687\*,  
688, 694, 695\*, 698, 700, 711,  
714, 717, 718\*, 719, 720\*, 723,  
726, 727, 734, 748, 755\*, 757,  
758, 759, 767, 769\*, 771, 781,  
783, 794, 795, 800, 806\*, 808,  
809, 810, 816, 817, 821\*, 824,  
826, 827\*, 832, 836, 838, 840,  
852, 853, 856, 861, 863, 866,  
873, 882, 1061, 1349, 1368,  
1375, 1376\*, 1414, 1535, 1537,  
1539, 1544, 1548, 1553, 1554\*,  
1556, 1557, 1558\*, 1559, 1560,  
1562, 1563\*, 1572\*, 1575, 1578,  
1579, 1580\*, 1584, 1587\*, 1592,  
1598, 1602, 1606, 1608, 1609,  
1611\*, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1620,  
1627\*, 1632\*, 1640, 1644\*, 1646,  
1647\*, 1649, 1652, 1653\*, 1656\*,  
1659\*, 1664, 1665, 1669, 1673,  
1674, 1675\*, 1677, 1678, 1684,  
1685, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1692\*,  
1697\*, 1703, 1706, 1717, 1719,  
1722\*, 1724, 1735, 1736, 1740,  
1747, 1752. Sun, the, 685.

- Bidford (co. War.), 318.  
 Bilston (co. Staff.), 1878.  
 Birmingham (Bromingham, Bur-  
 mingham), 174, 672, 681, 722,  
 1846; St. (S.) Martin p., 1769,  
 1824, 1826, 1837, 1848, 1857;  
 St. Philip (Phillip, Phillip's)  
 p., 1780, 1804\*, 1878.  
 Bishop's (Bpp., Byshop's) Castle,  
 627, 695, 725, 1776, 1814, 1862.  
 Bitterley (Bitterly), 694, 822.  
 Blackhulse (co. Staff.), 413.  
 Bolton-le-Moors (Bolton), (co.  
 Lanc.), 1898.  
 Boreatton, p. Baschurch, xix,  
 xxiii, 1062.  
 Brace Meole (Meale, Meol), *see*  
 Meole Brace.  
 Brecon, St. John the Evangelist  
 p., 1764.  
 Brewood (co. Staff.), 1881.  
 Bridgnorth (Bridgenorth), xix\*,  
 xxiv, 508, 649, 668, 682, 700,  
 825, 1901; St. Mary Magdalene  
 (St. Mary) *or* Low Town, 1821,  
 1892; School, xix.  
 Brimicham [? Birmingham], 174.  
 Bristol (Bristall, Bristoll, Bristow,  
 Bristowe), 156\*, 442, 452, 685;  
 St. Austins, 656; St. James, p.,  
 644; St. Paul's, p., 1893; St.  
 Philip's, p., 1311; St. Thomas,  
 p., 423.  
 Brocken, 779.  
 Brockton (Sutton Brockton), p.  
 Sutton Maddock, 790.  
 Bromfield, xix, 1851.  
 Bromley, 504.  
 Broseley (Brosly), 663, 1772, 1787,  
 1825, 1887.  
 Broughton, v\*, 659, 707.  
 Bruid [?], 508.  
 Bucknell, 1900.  
 Buildwas, 465.  
 Bulkington (co. War.), 394.  
 Burton-upon-Trent, 1882.  
 Bury (co. Lanc.), 1841.  
 Buttington (co. Montg.), 668,  
 719, 1810, 1826, 1904, 1907.  
 Cardeston (*or* Cardiston), 1767,  
 1773, 1895, 1914.  
 Cardington, 648, 654, 655, 1898,  
 1900.  
 Chabury (co. Oxf.), 333.  
 Chapel Allerton [nr. Leeds], xx.  
 Chedle (co. Ches.), 1889.  
 Cherington (Chearington), 303.  
 Chester, v, xvii.  
 Child's Ercall (Childe Arcoll), 673.  
 Chilton (Chillton) p. Atcham;  
 Fox, the, 810, 815.  
 Chirbury (Cherbury, Churbury),  
 693, 878, 1835\*.  
 Chirk (co. Denb.), 1899.  
 Church Preen, 662.  
 Church Pulverbach (Pouderbach,  
 Pulverbach, Pulverbatch), 658,  
 1772, 1811, 1877, 1908.  
 Church Stretton, 1874. *See also*  
 Stretton.  
 Cleobury Mortimer, xix.  
 Clive, the, v.  
 Clun, Church, the, 330.  
 Clunbury, 626, 1836.  
 Cockshutt (Cockshut, Coookes  
 (Cokes) Sutt), 323, 629, 639.  
 Colon (or Colchester), (co. Essex),  
 xi.  
 Condoer (Condo'r, Condouer,  
 Cundover, Cundr.), v, vi, xx,  
 151, 475, 533, 550, 610, 613,  
 627, 634, 651, 663, 677, 679,  
 689, 690, 698, 706, 710, 715,  
 1764, 1769, 1775\*, 1778, 1780,  
 1786, 1789, 1792, 1800, 1836,  
 1843\*, 1854, 1876, 1884, 1889,  
 1894, 1903, 1910, 1911.  
 Copthorne (Copthorn), 628, 709,  
 1532, 1542, 1548, 1652, 1680,  
 1693, 1709\*, 1723, 1729, 1749\*,  
 1751, 1753, 1754\*, 1756.  
 Corringham (co. Essex), 1776.  
 Cottenham (co. Camb.), 437.  
 Cound, xviii, xxv.  
 Coventry (co. War.), 707; Holy  
 Trinity Church, xviii.  
 Cressage, p. Cound, 697, 1587.  
 Cressett, *see* Upton Cressett.  
 Crowmeole (Crow Meole, Monk  
 Meole), p. St. Chad, v\*, vi, xi.  
 Calcott, p. Bicton, v.  
 Cambridge, Peterhouse, xviii;  
 St. John's Coll., xviii\*, xix\*;  
 Trinity Coll., xx; Trinity Hall,  
 xviii.  
 Cambridge, Co. ———, 376.  
 Canterbury (co. Kent), xiv.  
 Dinthill (Dintell, Dintle, Dyntell),  
 xx\*, 5, 14, 143, 326.  
 Dolgelly (co. Merion.), 1863,  
 Donington, School, xix.

Dorrington, 894.  
 Drayton, *see* Market Drayton.  
 Dublin, St. Mary p., 1873.  
 Dudley (co. Worc.), 1840, 1883.  
 Dudmaston, p. Quatt, xxiii.  
 Duffield (co. Der.), 703.  
 Dullerl, 702.  
 Dunsforth (co. York), 139.  
 Dyther, 142.

East Dereham (co. Norf.), 461.  
 Eaton, 1835.  
 Eaton Constantine (Conterdine, Cosantine), 462, 511, 597, 642, 670, 694, 1376.  
 Edardeston p. Kniton [Knighton], 653.  
 Edmond (Edgmont), xx, 587, 643, 677, 1765, 1889.  
 Edgton, 493.  
 Edmonden, 614.  
 Edston [? Edstaston], 827.  
 Ellesmere (Elesmare, Elesmere, Elismere, Ellesmaire, Ellsmeer, Ellsmere, Elmare, Elsemere, Elsmare, Elsmear), 282, 460, 474, 531, 617, 659\*, 679, 681, 688, 724, 1025, 1767, 1776, 1797, 1804\*, 1808, 1831\*, 1835, 1886, 1894, 1904, 1905, 1914.  
 Elmley (Elmeley) Castle (co. Worc.), 286.  
 Ercall (Ercol, Ercoll, Ercoll Magn, Ercol Magna, Ercol Magny, Erkal), *see* High Ercall.  
 Eton (Eaton), nr. Windsor, 436.  
 Everton (co. Nott.), 1904.  
 Exeter (co. Dev.), xvii.  
 Eydon, 620.  
 Eyton, xviii, 1806.  
 Eyton-on-the-Weald Moors (Eigh-ton of the Wild mores), 614.

Fetteahall (co. Staff.), 1823.  
 Fitz (Fits, Fitts), x, 180, 428, 430, 431, 547, 554, 638, 657, 1765, 1809, 1817.  
 Flintshire (Flintsheir), 795.  
 Flookburgh (Flookbruigh), (co. Lanc.), 324.  
 Ford (Foord, Forde), 138, 190, 260, 357, 412, 581, 606, 625, 678, 966, 1765, 1771, 1817, 1912.  
 Forde (co. Montg.), 677, 713, 1767.  
 Fox Hall (co. Denb.), 798.  
 Framfield Place (co. Sussex), xx.

France, 496.  
 Frankin (co. Glos.), 502.  
 Frodesley (Frodesly, Frodgly), xxv, 648, 1875.

Garth, xxiii.  
 Geru [?], 1205.  
 Ginas, 842.  
 Glasnevin (Glassneven), (co. Dub.), 1913.  
 Gloucester, xix\*.  
 Gnosall (Nosol), (co. Staff.), 634.  
 Goosehill (Goesell, Goosall, Goosell), p. St. Chad, i, 152, 549.  
 Gorsty bank, the, 569, 782.  
 Gosadge, 562.  
 Great Ilford (co. Essex), xix.  
 Great (Greate, Gret) Ness, [Ness Magna, Ness Strange], 610, 659, 663, 665, 672, 675, 676, 701, 702, 717, 1032, 1767, 1768, 1777, 1789, 1798, 1804, 1815, 1835, 1902.  
 Grindle, 346.  
 Grinshill (Grinsell), 564, 649.  
 Guilsfield (Gilfield, Gilsfield), (co. Montg.), 551, 761, 1775, 1792.

Habberley (Abberly, Hab.), 389, 1770, 1838.  
 Hadnall, p. Middle, 718, 881, 892.  
 Halesowen (Hales Owen), (co. Salop *now* co. Worc.), 1773.  
 Hanmer (co. Flint), xxi, 254, 497, 672, 768.  
 Hanwood (Hanwd.), xviii, xxi, 24, 154, 199, 810, 1771, 1802, 1825, 1874, 1909; Old Turn Pike, 1741.  
 Harding, 810\*.  
 Hardingsone (Hardingson), (co. Northam.), 374.  
 Harley, 534, 651, 663, 721.  
 Harpsden (co. Oxon), xix.  
 Hartbury (Hartpury), (co. Glouc.), 328.  
 Hartlepool (Hartlepoole), (co. Dur.), 331.  
 Hartshill, p. Stoke-upon-Trent (co. Staff.), xx.  
 Hereford (Herifford), xviii, 287, 1817, 1892; St. Nicholas p. 1900.  
 High Ercall (Arcal, Arcol, Arcoll, Arcol Magna, Ercall, Ercol, Ercoll, Ercoll Magn., Ercol Magna, Ercol Magny, Erkal,

- High (Hie) Arcol (Arcoll, Ercall, Ercol), xxv, 134, 477\*, 491, 535, 613, 619\*, 648, 651, 660\*, 665, 670, 675, 676, 677, 695, 696, 707, 718, 720, 722, 1768, 1772, 1840.
- Hinstock, 400.
- Hints (co. Staff.), xix.
- Hinxton (co. Camb.), 338.
- Hodnet (Hodnett, Hodnitt, Hodnot), 455, 584, 653, 660, 663, 675, 683, 700, 707, 1791, 1794, 1851.
- Holgate, 780.
- Holt (co. Denb.), 1813.
- Holywell, 1784.
- Hope Bowdler, 1901.
- Hope-under-Dinmore (co. Hereford), xx.
- Hopesay, 289.
- Hopton, 9.
- Hopton, p. Hodnet (Hodnett), 164.
- Horderley, p. Edgton, 1773.
- Hordley (Hordly), 661, 1786.
- Horton, v, vi; Horton (Horton's lane), xix, 142, 566, 570, 632, 649, 836, 1673, 1697.
- Howles, 709.
- Hyssington (Hussinton), (co. Montg.), 612.
- If son [?], 831.
- Ightfield, xviii.
- Ipswich (co. Suff.) xix.
- Ireland, xxii, 794.
- Isle (Iel, Iell, Ile, Ille, Illse, Ilse, Iyll, Yeill, Yell, Yelle, Yle, Yll) the, p. St. Chad, v, xx\*, xxiii, 3, 6, 8, 10, 12, 16, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 34, 44, 57, 60, 74, 118, 144, 180, 198, 399, 400, 401, 412, 418, 428, 429, 430, 431, 435, 638, 671, 729, 731, 868, 1752; Chapel, v; Gate (Geate, Yat, Yate), 55, 132, 185, 268, 400, 482, 523, 536, 580, 592, 596, 613, 620, 625, 823; Moated House, v.
- Issington [? Hyssington], 1836.
- Kenley (Kenly, Kennly), 563, 654, 717, 718.
- Kerry (co. Montg.), 1766.
- Kevenyrowen, 395.
- Kidderminster (Kiddermaster), (co. Worc.), 595, 1799, 1808, 1839, 1878.
- Kinlet (Kinlett), 1807.
- Kinnerley (Kenerly, Kinerley, Kinerly, Kinnerly, Kynerley, Kynnerley), 97, 489, 540, 541, 548, 596, 665, 678, 680, 703, 712, 1765, 1780, 1798, 1813, 1832.
- Kinsasly [? Kinnersley], 678.
- Kinton, p. Great Ness (Kwinton, p. Greater Nesse), 653, 884.
- Knaresborough (co. York), 403.
- Knighton (co. Radnor), 1766.
- Knockin (Knucking) Heath, 799.
- Lancashire, 215.
- Landdwyvvey (co. Merion.), 1775.
- Langedwell, 505.
- Langley, p. Acton Burnell, 922.
- Lee, 714.
- Leebotwood, 678.
- Lee Brockhurst, 1793.
- Leeds (co. York), Middleton Lodge, xx.
- Lee Hall (Halls) the, xxi, 168, 1586, 1587.
- Leek (co. Staff.), xx, 1770.
- Lee Leighton, nr. London, 842.
- Leicester, St. Mary, p., 1817, 1823.
- Leicestershire, Church in, 286.
- Leigh (Lee,) (co. Staff.), 713.
- Leighton (Laighton), 501, 648, 694, 721, 725, 1227, 1787, 1858, 1872.
- Leominster (Lemster), (co. Heref.), 627, 707, 866.
- Lichfield (Lichfeild, Litchfield), (co. Staff.), iv, v, xvii, xviii\*, xx\*, xxv, 488\*, 535, 563, 703, 787, 789, 969, 1773.
- Lilleshall (Lillutshill), 671, 677.
- Lindridge (co. Worc.), 1831.
- Linley, 825.
- Lith Hall, 430.
- Lithuania (Lithinua), 291.
- Little (Lital, Litell, Littell, Littell, Littill), Betton (Beton), *see* Betton Strange.
- Little Eaton (Eton), v\*.
- Little (Llittle) Ness (Ness P'va.), 479, 716, 1767.
- Liverpool, 1851; St. Anne p., 1876; St. Peter p., 1783; St. Thomas p., 1838.
- Llanagrine (co. Montg.), 1798.
- Llanarmon (co. Denb.), 1804.
- Llandaff (co. Glam.), xix.
- Llandrinio (Landrinio, Landrino, Llandrinia), (co. Montg.), 1763, 1781, 1831, 1854.

- Llandussell in Wales, 9.  
 Llandysilio (Llandisillio), (co. Montg.), 1776.  
 Llanfair (Llanvair), (co. Merion.), 1811.  
 Llanfawr (co. Merion.), 1875.  
 Llanfihangel (co. Montg.), 1876.  
 Llanfyllin (Lanvillin, Llanfilling, Llanvillin, Llanvoughlin, Llanwilling), (co. Montg.), 472, 670, 686, 1771, 1788, 1790, 1893, 1902, 1912.  
 Llangadfan (Llangadvan), (co. Montg.), 1771.  
 Llanguyniew (Llangynie), (co. Montg.), 784.  
 Llansilio (co. Denb.), 1764.  
 Llanvair (Llanver), (co. Card.), 627.  
 Llanvair (Lanver), (co. Montg.), 632.  
 Llanvechan, 1803.  
 Llanwnnog (co. Montg.), 1812.  
 Llan-y-Blodwel (Llannablodwell), 500.  
 Llanyhanelycroythen (co. Card.), 734.  
 Llanymynech (Lanahmunough, Llaniminech), 596, 1779, 1786.  
 Llansyl (co. Merion.), 1913.  
 Llewini, 1626.  
 Locking (Lockinge) (co. Somerset), xix.  
 London, xi, xv, xxii, 135, 192, 261, 280, 514, 516, 531, 549, 551, 636, 700, 808, 819, 1335, 1361, 1763, 1847, 1875; Allhallows (All Hallows), Thames St., xviii, 1855; Christ Church, Newgate St., xviii\*; Clapham (co. Surrey), 1871; Hackney (co. Middlesex), 1910; Inner Temple, the, 1773; Middle Temple, the, 1770; Public Record Office, xiii; St. Andrew's, Holborn (co. Middlesex), 1832, 1889; St. Ann's, Aldersgate (Anne Aldersgate), 374, 723; St. Catherine's, 407; St. Clement (co. Middlesex), 1892; St. Dunstan's (co. Middlesex), 524; St. Dunstan's (Dunston's) Church, Fleet St., 794; St. Faith, 1805; St. George's, Southwark (co. Surrey), 521; St. Giles (Gyles)-in-the-Fields (co. Middlesex), 1778; St. James, Clerkenwell (co. Middlesex), 1780; St. James (James's), Westminster (Westmr.), xxv, 1785, 1805; St. John Wapping (co. Middlesex), 1819; St. Martin, 1805; St. Martin-in-the-Fields (co. Middlesex), 1828, 1838; St. Mary-lebone (St. Mary le Bow), (co. Middlesex.), 1808, 1866; St. Mary Woolnoth, 1786; St. Olave, Silver St., 1764; St. Olave's Church, xviii; St. Thomas the Apostle, 1875; Stepney (co. Middlesex), 471, 621, 710; Walbock, 1860; Westminster, xix; Whitehall, 299.  
 Longden (Longdon) p. Pontesbury, 655, 1871.  
 Longdon on Tern (Long, Longe), 613, 683.  
 Longford, 1875.  
 Longner (Logner, Longer, Longnor, Lonner, Lonnor), p. St. Chad, v\*, vi, xviii, xxiii\*, 561, 655, 1878; Hall, the, 633, 697, 884; Mill, the, 625, 687.  
 Longnor, xxiii.  
 Long Stanton, 674.  
 Loppington (Lopington), 157.  
 Loughborough (Loughbrough), (co. Leic.) [Lankeshier], 350.  
 Ludlow (Ludlowe), xxii, 176, 179, 234, 694, 1764, 1773, 1786.  
 Lurgishall (Lurgeshal), (co. Wilts.), 456.  
 Lydbury North (Lidbury, Lidbury North), 533, 1777, 1834, 1912; Lydham, 1774, 1832.  
 Machynlleth (Machyntillyth), (co. Montg.), 1787.  
 Madeley (Madely, Madley, Meadley), xxv, 579, 638, 660, 679, 721, 1811, 1813, 1817, 1821, 1833.  
 Maesbrook (Massbrook), p. Kinnerley, 240.  
 Mainstone, 130.  
 Malpas (co. Ches.), Church, ix.  
 Manchester, 678, 1710, 1769, 1770, 1810, 1840, 1853; St. James, p., 1832.  
 Mansfieldstown (Mansfield Town), Ireland, 1666.  
 Marchamley, p. Hodnet, 1713.  
 Market Drayton (Drayton), xx, 286, 541, 626, 659, 711, 1825, 1863.  
 Marllloyd, 332.

- Marton, v\*.  
 Marton, p. Myddle, Hall, the, v.  
 Marybone [*?* Marylebone, co. Middlesex], 1866.  
 Meifod (Myford, Myport, Myvod, Myvord), (co. Montg.), 578, 621, 748, 1896.  
 Melcombe Regis (co. Dorset), 340.  
 Meole Brace (Brace Meale, Brace Meol, Brace Meole, Meale, Meele, Meol, Meol brace, Meole, Meole Barce, Meoll Brace), xviii, xxv, 203, 211, 464, 590, 595, 623, 644, 665, 680, 722, 790, 1776, 1786, 1788\*, 1792, 1793, 1796, 1798\*, 1799, 1802, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1818, 1823, 1828, 1837, 1838, 1841, 1853, 1862, 1880, 1896, 1897, 1904, 1911, 1912; Handwood's Lane, 592.  
 Mercia, iv, v.  
 Metheringham (Motheringham), (co. Linc.), 294.  
 Middlewich (co. Ches.), 531.  
 Milhouse, p. Sheffield (co. York), 411.  
 Monk Meole, *see* Crowmeole.  
 Montford (Monford, Monfort, Monsford, Montfort, Monvert, Mounford, Mountford), xxvi, 137, 434, 440, 452, 465, 496, 522, 535, 550, 599, 605, 610, 627, 642, 672, 678, 680, 713, 715, 716, 799, 1652, 1772, 1779, 1803, 1804, 1810, 1826, 1841, 1905, 1913.  
 Montford (Monfor, Monford, Monfords) Bridge (Bridg), 195, 614, 621, 629\*, 644, 671, 681, 682\*, 699, 732, 1761.  
 Montgomery (Mongomery), 708, 786, 1784, 1840.  
 Moor, 1785.  
 Moore town, the, 733.  
 Moreton (Morton) Corbet (Corbitt), vi, 443, 716.  
 Morville (Morvell), 714.  
 Much Wenlock, 503, 511, 523, 530, 689, 694, 1777, 1795, 1814, 1826, 1829, 1830, 1852, 1903.  
 Muckleston (Muckleston), (co. Staff.), 678.  
 Munslow, 1515.  
 Myddle (Middell, Middle, Midele, Midell), xxii, 629, 640, 682, 711, 1773, 1801\*, 1822, 1856\*, 1907, 1913.  
 Nantwich (Namptwich, Nanptwyche), (co. Ches.), 1025, 1824, 1834, 1839, 1902.  
 Ness (Nesse), 507, 723, 1065, 1781, 1796.  
 Ness Magna (Ness Strange), *see* Great Ness.  
 Ness Parva, *see* Little Ness.  
 Neston (co. Ches.), 1736.  
 Nether Wallop (Neither Wallopp in co. Southampton), (co. Hants.), 420.  
 Newent (co. Glouc.), Church, the, 423.  
 Newport, 451, 648, 709, 1776.  
 New Ross, St. Mary p. (co. Wexford), 1871.  
 Newtown (co. Montg.), xxiii, 1797.  
 Norrington (Norington, (co. Wilt.), 320.  
 Nosol, *see* Gnosall.  
 Nottingham (Notingham), St. Mary's p., 1845.  
 Oackner, 712.  
 Oakengates (Oakengate), 1641, 1714.  
 Obberbury, *see* Alberbury.  
 Onslow (Oneslow, Onnslow, Onsiow, Onsley, Onslowe), p. St. Chad, v\*, xx, xxiii, 13, 24, 86, 120, 126, 168, 326, 351, 375, 475, 478, 496, 586, 626, 664, 681, 699, 719, 773, 1483, 1715, 1728, 1745; Hill, 261, 500, 561, 568, 632, 677, 686, 789, 811\*.  
 Oswestry (Ossistree, Ostrey, Oswalstrey, Oswellstre, Oswelstrey, Oswestree, Oswistry), 442, 552, 603, 609, 647, 674, 679, 707, 708, 715\*, 770, 1033, 1438, 1767, 1769, 1782, 1789\*, 1800, 1801, 1818, 1832, 1851, 1861, 1876, 1886, 1894, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1912; Church, the, 432.  
 Overbury (co. Worc.), 713.  
 Over Peover, *see* Peover.  
 Oxford (Oxon), 287, 398; Brasenose Coll., xvii; Corpus Christi Coll., xx; Exeter Coll., xviii, xx; Gloucester Hall, xviii; Oriel Coll., xviii; Pembroke (Pemb.) Coll., xviii, xix\*, 970; St. Martin's, xviii; Wadham Coll., xx.  
 Oxon (Oxon-with-Shelton), v, vi\*, xix, 364; Christ Church, vi; Vicarage, xxvi.

- Pattingham (co. Staff.), 449.  
 Pedarva, nr. Llanfyllin (Llan-  
 voughlin), (co. Montg.), 519.  
 Pencombe (co. Heref.), xx.  
 Penegoes (co. Montg.), 745\*.  
 Pengwern [Shrewsbury], iv.  
 Penkridge (co. Staff.), xx.  
 Pennal (Pennall, Pinnal), (co.  
 Merion.), 445, 1823.  
 Peover, Over. *or* Peover, p. Ros-  
 therne (co. Ches.), 1887.  
 Petton, 496, 640.  
 Pitchford, v, xxv, 152, 665, 702,  
 707, 714, 819, 1773, 1809, 1814.  
 Pontefract (Poncttfractt), (co.  
 York), 289.  
 Pontesbury (Ponsbury, Pontis-  
 bury), v, xviii\*, xx, 413, 482,  
 517, 529, 586, 613, 619, 623,  
 659, 663, 677, 679, 680, 681,  
 689, 694, 695, 697, 700, 701,  
 704, 711, 713, 780, 1766, 1768,  
 1769\*, 1796, 1798, 1799, 1800\*,  
 1806, 1809, 1810\*, 1813, 1815\*,  
 1816, 1821, 1827, 1844, 1853,  
 1862, 1868, 1894, 1898, 1901.  
 Pool, *see* Welshpool.  
 Porchmarsh [? in p. St. Chad], 539.  
 Portsmouth (co. Hants.), St.  
 Thomas, 1773.  
 Poutchmouth [? Portsmouth, co.  
 Hants.], 587.  
 Prees (Preece, Preese), 477, 579,  
 1837.  
 Presteigne (Presteane), (co. Rad-  
 nor), 714.  
 Preston, 1022, 1025\*.  
 Preston Brockhurst (Brakhurst),  
 p. Moreton Corbet, 251, 400.  
 Preston Gubbals (Gobbold, Gub-  
 als, Gubbols), 527, 668, 1888.  
 Preston Montford (Monford), 547.  
 Prussia, xxii.  
 Pulley, p. Meole Brace, 388, 633,  
 734, 791, 798.  
 Pulverbach (Pouderbach, Pulver-  
 bach), *see* Church Pulverbach.  
 Quatt, 286.  
 Radnor, Old, 674, 723.  
 Ratlinghope (Ratinghop), 681,  
 1801.  
 Redborne (co. Hartford.), 417.  
 Ribbesford (co. Worc.), 1768,  
 1774.  
 Ribston, Great, with Walshford, p.  
 Hunsingore (co. York), Hall,  
 the xx.  
 Ringwood (co. Hants.), xvi.  
 Rixam, *see* Wrexham.  
 Rockerdine (Rockwarden, Rock-  
 wardine), *see* Wrockwardine.  
 Rocksiter (Roxceter, Roxcitor,  
 Roxeter, Roxiter), *see* Wrox-  
 eter.  
 Rodington, xxv, 422, 450, 597,  
 1816.  
 Rossall, Down *or* Little (Rosell,  
 Roshall, Rosill, Rossall, Rossell,  
 Rosshall, Ross Hall), v\*, vi,  
 xiv, xxiii, 63, 100, 193, 269,  
 602, 606, 724, 810, 820, 862,  
 863, 892, 1296, 1546, 1651,  
 1749.  
 Rossall Heath, 1537.  
 Rossall, Moated House, v.  
 Rossall, Up *or* The Isle, xxiii. *See*  
*also* The Isle.  
 Roveris, 611.  
 Rowde (co. Wilts.), xix\*.  
 Rowton, p. High Ercall (Arcoll),  
 vi, 601.  
 Rugby (co. War.), School, the xix.  
 Runcorn (Runcon), (co. Ches.),  
 670.  
 Ruobn [?] (co. Flint), 509.  
 Rushbury, 527, 1786.  
 Russia, 342.  
 Ruthin (co. Denb.), 1800.  
 Ruyton - of - the - Eleven - Towns  
 (Ruiton, Ruyton), 670, 1775,  
 1860. *See also* Writton.  
 Ryton (Ryten), 396, 431, 611,  
 1032, 1797. *See also* Writton.  
 St. Asaph, 1776.  
 St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe (co. Kent),  
 407.  
 Sedgebury (co. Staff.), 1858.  
 Shawbury (Shabury), 477, 597,  
 615, 643, 649, 1025, 1634, 1774,  
 1810, 1859, 1911.  
 Sheinton (Shinton, Shynton), 610,  
 721, 1768.  
 Shelton (Shellton, Sheltone, Shil-  
 ton), v\*, vi\*, 26, 27, 77, 134,  
 237, 252, 269, 273, 285, 291,  
 324, 416, 418, 436, 444, 519,  
 535, 567, 575, 583, 591, 602,  
 632, 730, 756, 762, 800, 803,  
 1353; Gorstybank, the, 569,  
 782.  
 Sheriff Hales (Sherilthales, Shirif-  
 hales), 329, 1846.

- Shifnal (Shefnal, Shefnell, Shiffnal, Shiffnall), 716, 724, 1772, 1789, 1815, 1818, 1833, 1878.
- Shrawardine (Scrawardin, Shewardine, Shrawarden, Shrawardin), 605, 660, 663, 1065, 1778, 1803, 1815, 1841.
- SHREWSBURY (Shrewesburye, Shrewsby, Shrosbury, Shrowsbery, Shrowsbure, Shrowsbury, Shrowsburye), xiv, xviii\*, xx\*, xxi, 78, 187, 210\*, 241, 243, 252, 271, 293, 759, 1712, 1713.
- Abbey (Abby, Abec, Abey), p., vi, xii, 227, 275, 413, 472, 494, 496, 507, 543, 548, 574, 583, 592, 603, 610, 611, 630, 635, 641, 668, 674, 675, 692, 745, 764, 781, 787, 798, 800, 817, 820, 834, 839, 851, 856, 864; Church, the, xviii, xxiv. *See* Holy Cross.
- Abbey Foregate (Abbey Fored, Abby Foriyatt, Munks forehead), 144, 227, 253, 1415.
- Alkmond (Alkman's, Alkmind, Alkmon's), *see* St. Alkmond.
- Allat's Schools, Murivance, x.
- Almshouse (Ales (Allemes, Allmes, Allms, Alls, Allsm, Almes, Alms, Awmls), Hous (House, Houses, Howse, Howses), (Allmeshouse, Almshouse, Allshouse, Almeshouse, Alms-houses, Ameshouse), the, x, 1, 13, 18, 22, 23, 27\*, 28\*, 38\*, 42\*, 62, 69, 78, 79, 85, 92, 104, 106, 115, 133, 135, 143, 197, 201, 202, 222\*, 230\*, 231, 234, 238, 239, 248, 262, 264, 269, 290, 295, 297, 301, 308, 353, 378, 382, 406, 408, 416\*, 421\*, 422\*, 428, 444, 735, 738, 741, 743\*, 744, 753, 754\*, 759, 760\*, 766\*, 770, 775, 785, 790, 792, 793, 796, 798\*, 802\*, 803, 805, 806, 807, 815, 818, 819, 820\*, 826, 829, 831, 844, 847, 855, 860, 871, 894.
- Almshouse (Allmes (Allms, Almes) House (Houses, Howse)), the, Of the Welsh (Welch) Bridge (Brig). (Frankwell Almes Houses, the, Welsh Allmes House), 4, 11, 36\*, 144.
- Almshouse (Almes Howse, Alms-hows), the, St. Chad's, x\*, 210, 226.
- Austin Friars (Freyers, Fryars, Fryers), the, 137, 282, 410, 435; Church & Cemetery, the, xi; House, xi, xii.
- Bellstone, xi, xx.
- Bent Stone (Stonne, Stonn), (benestone, benstone), the, 42, 69, 145, 265, 285.
- Boathouse (Boat House, Bote-house), the, New St., Frankwell, 861, 1375, 1570, 1571.
- Brewhouse (Brewhous, Mr. Rowley's Bruehouse), the, 228, 818, 862.
- Brinkwell, 89.
- Cadogan's Chapel, xxii; Cross & Chapel, Frankwell, xi.
- Castle, the, xxi, xxii\*, 228, 229, 1794.
- Chad ? alls [old] house, 181.
- Chad's (Cedde) p., *see* St. Chad.
- Chronicle Office, iii.
- Coleham (Coolom), The walle going to, 101.
- College, the, Of St Chad's (Chad, Chadds), College Hill, vi, ix\*, x\*, xi, xvi, xvii\*, xxi.
- College Manor house, x.
- Corn Market (Cormarkett, Cornemarket, Corne Market, Cornmarket, Corn Markett), the, 43, 45, 46, 76, 81, 83, 100, 111, 115, 124, 214\*, 215\*, 240, 253, 285, 1548, 1551, 1560, 1563, 1566, 1575, 1578, 1580, 1592, 1603, 1605, 1614, 1617, 1622, 1623, 1634, 1646, 1648, 1670, 1672, 1680\*, 1683, 1687, 1694\*, 1695, 1698, 1703, 1709, 1719, 1721, 1723, 1728, 1732, 1733, 1737, 1739, 1744\*, 1754, 1759.
- Court (Cortte, Courtte, Cowrte), the, 41, 46, 64.
- Crescent (Cressent), the, 1606; Lodge, 1755.
- Draper's Hall, xx.
- Frankwell (Farnkwell, Frainkwell, Frak., Franckville, Franckwel, Frankwell, Franckwll, Frank., Frankell, Frankewell, Frankl., Frankw., Frankwel, Frankwl, Franwell, Frinkwell), iii, v\*, xx\*, xxi, xxiii, 2\*, 3, 5\*, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16\*, 17\*, 22, 25, 26\*, 27, 28\*, 29, 30, 32\*, 33\*, 34, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*, 41\*, 42, 44, 45\*, 48\*, 51, 52, 53\*, 54, 56, 57, 58\*, 60\*, 61,

62, 63\*, 65, 70, 74\*, 78\*, 79\*,  
80\*, 81\*, 82\*, 83, 85, 86, 87,  
89, 95\*, 96, 97, 98\*, 101\*, 102\*,  
104, 105\*, 106, 109, 110\*, 113\*,  
114, 116, 120, 124, 128, 129,  
131, 132, 137\*, 139, 140, 142\*,  
143, 146\*, 147\*, 148, 149\*,  
150\*, 152, 153\*, 154\*, 156\*,  
157\*, 158\*, 159, 160, 169, 171,  
174, 175\*, 176, 177, 180, 186,  
187\*, 189, 192\*, 194, 196\*, 197\*,  
200, 202, 203\*, 210\*, 211\*,  
212\*, 213, 214, 215\*, 216\*, 218\*,  
219\*, 220\*, 221, 225\*, 226,  
227\*, 228\*, 229, 231, 232, 233\*,  
234, 235, 236, 237\*, 238, 239\*,  
241, 242, 244, 245\*, 246, 250\*,  
251\*, 252\*, 256, 257\*, 258,  
259\*, 261\*, 263, 264\*, 265\*,  
266, 267\*, 268, 269\*, 270, 273,  
274\*, 275\*, 276\*, 277, 278, 279,  
281, 283, 284\*, 285, 287, 290,  
293\*, 294, 295, 299, 313, 325,  
386, 387, 389\*, 390\*, 391\*, 392,  
393\*, 394\*, 395\*, 398\*, 399\*,  
400\*, 401\*, 402\*, 403, 405, 406\*,  
407, 408, 409\*, 410\*, 411\*, 415,  
416, 417, 419\*, 420\*, 421\*, 423,  
424, 425, 426, 429\*, 430, 434\*,  
435, 436\*, 439\*, 440\*, 447\*,  
449, 466, 539, 548\*, 549, 556\*,  
560\*, 561, 562\*, 563\*, 564\*,  
565\*, 566\*, 567, 568, 569\*,  
570\*, 571\*, 572, 573\*, 574, 575\*,  
576, 577\*, 578\*, 579, 580, 582,  
584\*, 585\*, 586\*, 587, 588\*,  
589\*, 590\*, 591\*, 592\*, 593\*,  
594\*, 595, 596\*, 597, 598\*, 599,  
600, 601\*, 602, 604\*, 605\*, 606\*,  
607, 608\*, 609\*, 610, 611\*, 613\*,  
614\*, 615\*, 616\*, 617, 618\*,  
619\*, 620, 621\*, 622\*, 623\*,  
624, 625\*, 626\*, 627\*, 628\*,  
629\*, 630\*, 631\*, 632\*, 633\*,  
634\*, 635\*, 636\*, 637\*, 638\*,  
639\*, 640\*, 641\*, 642\*, 643\*,  
644, 645, 646\*, 647, 648, 649\*,  
650\*, 652, 654\*, 656, 657, 665,  
666, 671, 672\*, 674, 675\*, 677,  
678, 680, 682\*, 683, 684\*, 685\*,  
686, 687\*, 688\*, 689\*, 690, 692,  
694\*, 695, 696\*, 697, 701, 712,  
729, 730\*, 735, 736\*, 738\*, 740,  
741, 742\*, 744, 745, 752, 755,  
761, 768\*, 770, 771, 776, 778,  
780, 785, 789, 790, 792, 793\*,  
795, 799, 800, 801\*, 802\*, 803\*,  
804\*, 805\*, 806\*, 807\*, 808\*,  
810, 811, 812\*, 813\*, 814\*, 816\*,

817\*, 818\*, 819\*, 820\*, 821\*,  
822\*, 823\*, 824\*, 825\*, 826\*,  
827\*, 828, 829, 830\*, 831\*, 832\*,  
833\*, 834\*, 835\*, 836\*, 837,  
838\*, 839\*, 840, 841\*, 842\*,  
843, 844\*, 845\*, 846\*, 847\*,  
848\*, 849\*, 851\*, 852\*, 853\*,  
854\*, 855\*, 856\*, 857\*, 859,  
860\*, 861, 862, 863\*, 864\*, 865,  
866, 867\*, 868, 869, 871\*,  
872\*, 873, 874, 875, 876\*, 877,  
879, 880, 885\*, 887\*, 888, 892,  
893, 895, 1268, 1412\*, 1413\*,  
1414\*, 1415\*, 1434, 1515, 1517,  
1531\*, 1532, 1533\*, 1535\*,  
1536\*, 1537\*, 1538\*, 1539\*,  
1540\*, 1541\*, 1542, 1543\*, 1544,  
1545\*, 1546\*, 1547\*, 1548\*,  
1549, 1550\*, 1551\*, 1552\*,  
1553\*, 1554, 1555\*, 1556\*,  
1557\*, 1558, 1559\*, 1560\*,  
1561\*, 1562\*, 1563\*, 1564,  
1565, 1567\*, 1568\*, 1569\*,  
1570\*, 1571\*, 1572\*, 1573, 1574,  
1575\*, 1576\*, 1577, 1578\*,  
1579\*, 1580\*, 1581\*, 1582,  
1583\*, 1584\*, 1585\*, 1586\*,  
1587, 1588\*, 1589\*, 1591\*,  
1592\*, 1593\*, 1594, 1595\*,  
1596\*, 1597\*, 1598\*, 1599\*,  
1600, 1601\*, 1602\*, 1603\*,  
1604, 1605\*, 1606, 1607\*,  
1609\*, 1610\*, 1611\*, 1612\*,  
1613, 1614\*, 1615\*, 1616, 1617\*,  
1618\*, 1619\*, 1620\*, 1621\*,  
1622\*, 1623\*, 1624\*, 1625\*,  
1626, 1628, 1629\*, 1630\*, 1631\*,  
1632, 1633\*, 1634, 1635\*, 1636\*,  
1639\*, 1640\*, 1641, 1642\*, 1643\*,  
1644\*, 1645\*, 1646\*, 1647\*,  
1649\*, 1650\*, 1651\*, 1652\*,  
1653, 1654\*, 1655\*, 1656\*,  
1657\*, 1658\*, 1659\*, 1660\*,  
1661\*, 1662, 1663\*, 1664\*,  
1666, 1667\*, 1668\*, 1669\*,  
1671\*, 1672\*, 1673\*, 1674\*,  
1676\*, 1677, 1678, 1679\*, 1680\*,  
1681\*, 1682\*, 1683\*, 1684, 1685\*,  
1686\*, 1687\*, 1688\*, 1689\*,  
1690\*, 1691, 1692, 1693\*, 1694,  
1695\*, 1696\*, 1697, 1698, 1699\*,  
1700\*, 1701, 1702, 1703\*, 1704\*,  
1705\*, 1706\*, 1707\*, 1708\*,  
1709\*, 1710, 1711\*, 1712\*,  
1714\*, 1715\*, 1716, 1717, 1718\*,  
1719, 1720\*, 1721, 1723\*, 1724\*,  
1725\*, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729,  
1730, 1731\*, 1732\*, 1733\*,  
1734\*, 1735\*, 1736, 1737, 1738\*,

1739\*, 1740\*, 1741\*, 1742\*,  
1743, 1744\*, 1745\*, 1746\*,  
1747, 1748\*, 1749\*, 1750, 1751\*,  
1752\*, 1753\*, 1754\*, 1755\*,  
1756\*, 1757\*, 1758\*, 1760\*,  
1761, 1762\*, 1763.

Free Schools, the, xi.

Freyers (Friars, Fryars, Fryers),  
*see* Austin Friars.

Gate, ye, 389.

Gaol (Geole, Goal, Goyle), ye,  
763, 853, 1399.

Grey or Franciscan Friars, v; —  
Church, viii.

Guild Hall, the, viii.

Hall, the, 1504.

Hall steares, the, 182.

Holy (H.) Cross (Cros), p., xviii,  
xix, 623, 627\*, 629, 641, 653,  
656, 662, 664, 676, 696, 699,  
714, 816, 838, 863, 1763, 1765,  
1766, 1768, 1771\*, 1772, 1777\*,  
1779, 1784, 1785, 1790, 1798,  
1800, 1801, 1812, 1824\*, 1828\*,  
1829, 1830, 1832, 1840, 1843\*,  
1844, 1865, 1871, 1887, 1891,  
1892, 1899, 1903, 1906, 1907,  
1909, 1911, 1912, 1913. *See*  
Abbey. Church, xviii, xxiv.

House, Tho. Amler's, xxii.

House (H.) of Industry (Indy.),  
(H.I.), 1464, 1563, 1609\*,  
1650, 1653\*, 1654\*, 1662,  
1667, 1668\*, 1669, 1670,  
1672\*, 1674, 1675, 1677\*,  
1678, 1679\*, 1685, 1686\*, 1688,  
1691, 1705, 1710, 1712, 1714,  
1716, 1717, 1719, 1720, 1723,  
1725, 1730, 1731\*, 1737, 1740,  
1743\*, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747\*,  
1749, 1753, 1754, 1758\*, 1760,  
1761, 1763.

Hut (Hutt) in Theeves Lane,  
214, 217.

Infirmary, the, 1412, 1480.

Inns, &c.: Bear (Baree, Beare),  
254, 271, 575; Bell, 625, 841;  
Bell, Frankwell, 415; Bell, Kill  
Lane, 621, 843; Black Lion  
(Loyon, Lyon), xxiii, 557, 599;  
Bull in (of) the Barn (Barne),  
xxiii, 603, 788, 894; Bush,  
xxiii, 794; Coach & Horses  
(Couch & horses), 635, 891;  
Dolphin (Dalphin), 855; Fasent  
in Mardall (Feasant, Feassant,  
Feasseant, Feesand, Feesent,  
Fesand, Fessant), *see* Pheasant;  
Flekes (Flickes), 82\*; Flower

de Luce (Flowerdeluce, Flower-  
deluice), xxiii, 869, 877; Fount-  
aines, 567; Fox (Fox, Corne-  
market), xxiii, 165, 545, 559,  
566, 582, 585, 690, 719, 798,  
815, 820, 821, 831, 841, 860,  
865, 892, 1361, 1373, 1774;  
Freehand, 168; George, 1438;  
George, Frankwell, 576, 597,  
860; George, Wyle (Wild)  
Cop, 600; Globe, 601, 803;  
Golden Ball, 852, 855; Golden  
(Goulden) Heart, xxiii, 759;  
Golden Lion (Loyant, Lyon),  
861\*; Green (Greene) Man,  
xxiii, 863; Gullet, xxiii, 79,  
181, 422, 440, 678, 681\*, 780\*,  
797; — Stable, the, 380;  
Haileston, 811, 815; Harp,  
xxiii, 227, 409; Horseshoe  
(Horshooe, Horsshew), Mardol  
(Mardall), 804, 847, 861; Jock-  
ey, Frankwell (Frankl.), 1413;  
King's (King) Head, 159, 176,  
412, 585, 779, 785, 819, 830,  
849; Lion (Loyon) Dogg Lane,  
832; New Key, 580, 829, 859;  
Pheasant (Fasent in Mardall,  
Feasant, Feassant, Feasseant,  
Feesand, Feesent, Fesand, Fes-  
sant, Phesan), Wyle Cop, xxiii,  
49, 96, 122, 159, 201, 261,  
270, 279; Pied (Pide) Bull,  
804; Plough (Plow), Castle  
Foregate, 597, 840; Plum &  
(of) Feathers, 609, 623; Raine  
bow, High St., 823; Red Lion  
(Loyon, Lyon), xxiii, 854; Draw-  
well at, 241; Salmon (Salman),  
778; Ship, Barker St., 1570;  
Star (Starr), 823, 826, 849,  
854; Sun (Sune, Sunn) tavern  
(taveren), 275, 294, 558, 1380;  
Suttle, 227; Swan, xxiii, 214,  
216, 581, 592, 818, 843; Talbot,  
High St., 627; Three (3) Tuns  
(Tunes, Tunns), xxiii, 234,  
779\*, 843, 849; Trumpet (Mar-  
dol (Mardoll), 800, 831, 1414;  
White Horse (Hors), Frankwell,  
564, 801, 862; White Lion  
(Loyon), 593.

Jersey House, St. Austins Friars, x.  
Jersey (Jersie) School (Scoole),  
[Austin Friars], 219.

Julian (Juli., Julia, Julians, Julia's  
Jullian's), *see* St. Julian.

Julian "Whos hee," 175.

King's Palace, iv.

Lee Stalls, the, xxiii, 1559, 1609, 1650, 1660, 1670, 1729.

Main Guard (Mayne garde), the, 227.

Market Place, viii, 1538.

Meeting House, ye [? Quakers], 532, 534, 536.

Millington's Hospital, Frankwell, x, xii, 1662, 1761.

Munks forehead, *see* Abbey Foregate.

Necessary Honse, a. St. Johns Hill, 1548.

Non-conformist Chapel, High St., xii\*, Swan Hill, xii.

Pest House (H., Howse), Frankwell [*now* Boathouse Inn], iii, 78\*, 79\*, 80\*, 81\*, 82\*, 211\*, 212\*, 213\*, 214\*, 215\*, 216\*, 217\*, 218\*, 219\*, 220\*, 221\*, 222\*.

Pinfold, the (Copthorne Rd.), 594.

Polestake, the, 886.

Pool (Poole), the, 132, 629.

Presbyterian Chapel, High St., xii\*; Swan Hill, xii.

Quaker Meeting House, St. John's Hill, xii. *See* Meeting House.

Quakers' Garden, 774.

Quarry (Quorell), the, iii, ix.

Roman Catholic Chapel, Town Walls, xii.

St. Alkmond (Alkman's, Alkmind, Alkmond, Alkmon's, St. Alkman's, (Alkmond's, Alkmone's, Alkmon's, Alkmund, Alkmund's, Allkeman's, Allkman's, Allkmun's, Allmane's, Allman's)), xx, 112, 175, 240, 256, 268, 273, 320, 344, 362, 382, 386, 394, 410, 412\*, 435, 466, 474\*, 489, 490\*, 492, 495\*, 496, 497, 507, 515, 525, 532, 539, 547, 550, 554, 581, 587, 589, 601, 606, 612, 613, 620, 623, 638, 641, 646, 651, 654, 655, 657, 660, 666, 668, 670, 671, 674\*, 676, 677, 679, 681\*, 696, 699, 709, 723, 783, 784, 787, 794, 797, 806\*, 811, 812\*, 815, 817, 821, 831, 832, 837, 838, 840, 841, 847, 870, 876\*, 893\*, 895, 1763, 1766, 1768, 1770, 1771, 1774\*, 1775, 1776, 1777\*, 1779, 1783\*, 1784, 1787, 1788\*, 1789, 1790\*, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1797\*, 1799\*, 1802, 1803, 1805, 1807, 1812, 1813\*, 1817, 1820,

1822, 1827\*, 1828, 1833, 1835, 1845, 1849, 1850, 1852, 1856, 1861, 1862, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1886, 1891, 1896, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1910, 1912; Church, iv, xxv\*.

St. Austin's Friars (Freyers, Fryars, Fryers), 137, 282, 410, 435, 1670, 1679; Cemetery, xi; Church, xi; House, xi, xii; Priory, 1735.

St. Blaise's Chapel & Cemetery, nr. Murivance, xi.

St. (Saynt) Chad (Cedde, Chad's, St. Ceadda's, (Cedda, Cedde, Chadd, Chaddes, Chadd's, Chad's)), p. *passim*; Church (Churche, Collegiate Church, Royal Free Chapel), iv\*, v\*, vi\*, vii\*, viii\*, ix, x\*, xi\*, xii\*, xiii\*, xiv\*, xv\*, xvi\*, xvii\*, xviii\*, xix, xx\*, xxiv\*, xxv\*, xxvi, 45, 246, 261\*, 303, 316, 617, 729, 801, 898, 1712, 1801, 1806, 1834, 1836\*, 1897, — Chancel, the, vii, viii\*; Chantry (Burton's), viii; Chapel, the, vi, 1834, 1836; Churchyard (Church-yrdd), the, vi, vii\*, ix\*, x\*, xxii, 30, 619; Lady Chapel, the (Bishop's Chancel, the, Lady Aisle, the), vi\*, vii; Longner pew, the, viii; New Church, the, vi, vii, ix\*, 1537, 1544, 1839; Old Church, the, v, vi\*, vii\*, ix\*, x, xxi, — Bishop's Chancel of, vi, xix\*, Lady Chapel of, vi, vii; Side Chapels, viii; Tower, the, vii\*, viii, 1830; Country p. (*i.e.* Bicton), vi, xiv; Houses in, xxiii; Mansions in the p., xi; Workhouse, x.

St. George's Chapel, Frankwell, nr. Welsh Bridge, xi; Parish & Church, v.

St. Giles', xii.

St. John [? St. John's Hill], 1709.

St. John's (St. John the Baptist's) Hospital, Frankwell, viii, xi, xvii.

St. (S.) Julian (Juli, Julia, Julian, Julians, Julia's, Jullian's, St. Juli. (Julia, Juliane's, Julian's, Julias, Julien, Julienes, Juliens, Jullians, Jullien's)), p. (p'h., pish.), v, xxii, 43, 82, 111\*, 114, 120, 175, 178, 179, 182\*, 201, 204, 226\*, 228, 255, 275,

278\*, 283, 291\*, 293, 417, 419,  
425, 426\*, 431, 441, 451, 458,  
474, 490\*, 493, 495, 498, 507,  
519, 537, 538, 539, 542, 544,  
549, 572, 590, 594, 595, 599,  
610, 614\*, 615\*, 630\*, 632\*,  
633, 634, 640, 641, 648, 649,  
656, 657, 660, 665, 667, 675,  
681, 683, 689, 690, 695, 700,  
704, 707, 714, 716, 719, 721,  
731, 753, 755, 756\*, 790, 793,  
798, 813, 815, 828, 837, 840,  
841, 843, 845, 859, 885, 889,  
1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1771,  
1773, 1774, 1775, 1776\*, 1780\*,  
1781\*, 1782, 1784, 1788, 1794,  
1798\*, 1805, 1807, 1808, 1809,  
1811, 1817, 1819, 1821, 1826,  
1828, 1829, 1835, 1839, 1841,  
1842\*, 1844, 1846, 1847\*, 1849,  
1851\*, 1860\*, 1861, 1862, 1878,  
1881, 1882, 1887, 1890, 1892,  
1897\*, 1900\*, 1901\*, 1902, 1907,  
1908, 1911\*, 1914; Church, iv,  
xi, xxv, 780, 787, 793\*, 797, 811,  
817\*, 818, 819, 1872; Friars, viii.  
St. (S.) Mary (Marie, Marie's,  
Maryes, Mary's) p., 195, 224,  
226\*, 239, 386, 387, 416,  
422, 429, 467, 471, 492,  
507, 524, 541, 581, 583\*,  
585, 594, 605, 606, 607, 611\*,  
628, 629\*, 634, 645, 649, 661\*,  
668, 669, 675, 677, 691, 702,  
703, 719, 720, 722, 725, 744,  
776, 803, 804, 809, 814, 830,  
833, 834, 840\*, 844, 862, 874,  
885, 889, 893\*, 895, 1764\*,  
1766\*, 1767, 1771, 1772\*, 1773,  
1775, 1776, 1777, 1778\*, 1781\*,  
1782, 1784\*, 1785, 1786\*, 1787,  
1788, 1790\*, 1791, 1793, 1794\*,  
1795\*, 1796\*, 1803, 1806, 1811\*,  
1816, 1818, 1819, 1821, 1822\*,  
1823, 1828, 1829\*, 1832, 1837,  
1840, 1842, 1845, 1846\*, 1848,  
1850, 1851, 1853, 1854, 1862,  
1865, 1866, 1868, 1873\*, 1879,  
1890, 1893, 1895, 1898, 1901\*,  
1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906,  
1908, 1914\*; Church, iv, v\*,  
vii\*, viii, xi, xii\*, xxii.  
St. Michael's Church within the  
Castle, xi.  
St. Rombald's Chapel & Cemetery,  
nr. Barker St., xi.  
St. Werburgh's Chapel & Cemetery,  
nr. Chaddelode (bottom of Bel-  
mont), xi.

Sandemanian, or Scotch Baptist  
Meeting House, Cole Hall, xii.  
School, the, x, xviii, xix\*.  
School in Murivance, x.  
Schools (Scooles), ye, 515, 541.  
Schools (Schoule, Scooles), the free,  
xi, 111, 190.  
Severn (River), the, v\*, viii.  
Sextry, the, Kiln Lane, vii.  
Sparkes House on the Hill, 820.  
Stone Bridge (Stonn Brige), the,  
101, 1376.  
Stone Gate, the, xxii.  
Streets and Shuts: Back Lane,  
1550, 1627, 1727; Baker St.  
[? Barker St.], 1702; Barker  
(Barkere, Barker's) St., 19, 22,  
23\*, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31,  
39, 40, 45, 47, 48\*, 54, 59,  
60, 65, 75, 79\*, 80, 84, 85\*, 91,  
93, 95, 97, 103\*, 106\*, 108, 109,  
112, 115, 122, 123, 125, 126,  
129, 136, 142, 150, 152, 153\*,  
183, 190, 192, 194, 198, 220,  
221, 225, 231, 232, 233, 247,  
255, 257, 266, 274, 282, 284,  
285, 288, 294, 295\*, 411, 416,  
421\*, 422, 424\*, 434, 441, 557,  
562, 568\*, 569, 572, 573\*, 574\*,  
575, 576, 577, 578\*, 579, 580,  
582, 584, 585, 586, 590\*, 592,  
597\*, 600, 604, 611, 615, 616\*,  
619, 622, 623\*, 624, 631, 632,  
640, 730, 778, 803\*, 804\*, 805\*,  
806, 807\*, 809, 811, 813\*, 814,  
815\*, 816, 820, 823, 824, 829,  
831, 833, 834, 835, 837, 846,  
852, 872, 876, 1412, 1413, 1414\*,  
1438, 1471, 1531, 1532, 1533\*,  
1535, 1536\*, 1537\*, 1538, 1539\*,  
1540, 1541\*, 1542\*, 1543, 1544,  
1545, 1547, 1549\*, 1550\*, 1551,  
1552, 1553, 1554, 1558\*, 1559,  
1561\*, 1562, 1564, 1565\*, 1566,  
1567, 1568\*, 1569\*, 1570\*, 1571,  
1573, 1574\*, 1579, 1580\*, 1581\*,  
1582, 1583, 1584\*, 1585\*, 1586,  
1588\*, 1589\*, 1591\*, 1594\*,  
1595\*, 1596\*, 1597\*, 1598,  
1600\*, 1601\*, 1603, 1604, 1605\*,  
1606, 1608, 1609\*, 1610\*, 1611,  
1612\*, 1613\*, 1614, 1615\*,  
1616\*, 1617\*, 1618\*, 1619,  
1620\*, 1621, 1622, 1623\*, 1625\*,  
1626, 1628, 1631, 1632\*, 1633,  
1634, 1635, 1636\*, 1637, 1639\*,  
1640, 1641\*, 1642, 1644, 1645,  
1646, 1647, 1648\*, 1649\*, 1650\*,  
1651, 1652\*, 1653\*, 1654, 1655,

1657, 1659\*, 1660, 1661\*, 1662\*, 1663\*, 1665\*, 1666, 1668\*, 1669\*, 1671, 1672\*, 1673, 1674\*, 1675\*, 1676\*, 1678, 1679\*, 1680\*, 1681\*, 1682, 1683\*, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687\*, 1688, 1689\*, 1690\*, 1691\*, 1692\*, 1693\*, 1698\*, 1699\*, 1700, 1701\*, 1702\*, 1703\*, 1705\*, 1706\*, 1707, 1708\*, 1709\*, 1710\*, 1712\*, 1713, 1714\*, 1715\*, 1716\*, 1717, 1718\*, 1719, 1721, 1722\*, 1723\*, 1724\*, 1725, 1726\*, 1727\*, 1728\*, 1732\*, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739\*, 1740\*, 1741\*, 1742\*, 1743\*, 1745, 1746\*, 1747\*, 1748\*, 1749\*, 1750\*, 1754\*, 1755, 1756, 1757\*, 1758\*, 1759, 1760\*, 1761\*, 1762, 1763\*; Barret's (Baret, Baret's, Barrett, Barrett's, Bariet, Barit's, Barrat's, Barret, Barrett's, Barrett, Berets) Shut, xxiii, 33, 34, 56, 355, 357, 369, 411, 417, 437, 556, 575, 578, 583, 590\*, 591\*, 594, 606, 609, 616, 634, 679, 698, 730, 777, 820, 823\* 826, 832, 833, 844; Belmont (Bellmont, Bell Mont (Mount), Anciently Chadde's Lode & Priest's Lode), v, ix, x, xxiii, 1615, 1636, 1668, 1712, 1713, 1744, 1750, 1761; Belmont Bank, v; Bone Lane, 176; Brass (Bras) Castle (Castell), xxiii, 580\*, 583, 601, 616, 623, 625, 810, 875; Butcher's (Butcher) Row, 1611; Carnarvon (Caernarfon, Caernarvon, Canarvin, Canervin, Cannarven, Cannarvin, Cannarvon, Cannevon, Carn., Carnarvan, Carnarvane, Carnarven, Carnarvend, Carnarvene, Carnarvent, Carnarvin, Carnarvond, Carnerven, Carnervend, Carnervon) Lane, 5, 14, 25, 27, 29\*, 30, 33, 39, 41, 43\*, 47, 51, 54, 56, 59, 60, 63, 64, 78, 93, 113, 119, 120, 131, 173, 194, 199, 211\*, 212\*, 213\*, 214\*, 215\*, 221, 224\*, 231, 235, 239\*, 241, 243, 244\*, 279, 302, 405, 431, 570, 575, 586, 592, 600, 601, 605, 622, 625\*, 802, 806, 821, 822, 848, 850, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1551, 1557, 1558, 1572, 1575, 1578, 1596, 1622,

1638, 1651, 1653, 1669, 1671, 1690, 1692, 1705, 1721, 1727, 1733; Claremont (Clarimont, Clerimont), 585; — Buildings, 1575, 1594, 1597, 1613; Claremont (Clairmont, Claramon, Claremount, Clarimon, Clarimons, Clarimont, Clarrimon, Cleremon, Cleremont, Clerimont) Hill, 40, 68, 78, 79, 93, 97, 116, 146, 218, 222, 239, 409, 419, 589, 594, 602, 608, 633, 765, 803\*, 812, 1534, 1540, 1542, 1543, 1545, 1546, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1557, 1559, 1560, 1573, 1575, 1576, 1580, 1582, 1586, 1589, 1590, 1595, 1599\*, 1600, 1602, 1604, 1608, 1610, 1614, 1620, 1621, 1627, 1628, 1633, 1634\*, 1652, 1658, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1681, 1684, 1688, 1689, 1702\*, 1705, 1707, 1715\*, 1722\*, 1725, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1745, 1755; St., *see* Dog Lane; College (Coll.) Hill, vii\*, ix, 1637, 1695; Dog Lane (Dag Lane, Dodlane, Doge Lane, Dogelane, Dogge Lane, Dogg Lane, Doglane), *now* Claremont St., xxiii, 59, 67, 81, 119, 130, 146, 179, 196, 215, 217, 218\*, 219\*, 221\*, 226\*, 234, 244, 405, 559, 571, 572, 576\*, 577\*, 586, 595, 606, 618, 622, 624, 628, 633, 634, 637, 642, 745, 802, 812\*, 814, 816, 829, 846\*, 1413, 1415, 1530, 1534, 1537\*, 1539\*, 1541, 1544\*, 1546, 1547\*, 1552, 1554, 1555, 1558, 1559, 1561, 1562, 1564, 1566\*, 1569\*, 1572, 1573, 1575, 1582, 1587, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1598, 1601\*, 1603, 1605, 1611, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1619\*, 1621, 1624, 1631, 1633, 1636\*, 1637, 1638, 1642, 1644, 1645\*, 1648, 1651, 1652, 1654, 1661, 1662, 1665\*, 1666, 1670, 1674, 1675\*, 1678, 1679, 1681, 1684, 1685, 1688, 1690, 1696, 1700, 1702\*, 1704, 1706, 1707\*, 1708, 1711\*, 1712\*, 1715, 1717, 1718, 1720, 1723, 1724, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1730, 1731, 1734, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739\*, 1743, 1744, 1747, 1750, 1751\*, 1758, 1759, 1762; Dolbrin's Shute, 211, 212; Dun's (Dauns, Dones, Donne, Donnes, Dun, Dune, Dunn, Dunne's,

Dunn's) Shut, (Donnshut), 94, 121, 129, 145, 211, 221, 232, 236\*, 266, 308, 410, 598, 618, 807; Fish St., 1534, 1553; Golden Cross Passage (Shut), Kiln Lane, xii, 1566, 1603; Grope Lane, 571; Gullet (Gulley) Passage (Shut), 1599, 1742, 1760; High (Highe, Hight) St., v, xi, xviii, 20, 45, 60, 64, 67, 83, 101, 121, 151, 196, 213, 215, 238, 286, 559, 573, 579, 587, 593, 609, 617, 624, 630, 633, 792, 793, 841, 1538, 1539, 1548\*, 1567, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1584, 1586, 1589, 1590, 1600, 1602, 1605, 1607, 1617, 1619, 1622, 1639, 1653, 1656, 1660, 1668, 1671, 1672, 1684, 1689, 1690, 1700, 1702, 1707, 1711, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1730, 1734, 1736, 1738, 1739, 1748, 1754, 1758; Hill, the, 36, 142, 149\*, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 160, 180, 185, 814, 818, 841, 845, 852, 892; Hill's (Hill, Mr. Hill's) Lane, xi, 592\*, 616, 642, 650, 803, 812, 827, 838, 846, 1453, 1475, 1534, 1539, 1540\*, 1543, 1544, 1546, 1547, 1551\*, 1552, 1556, 1559, 1562, 1563, 1571\*, 1572, 1574, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1583\*, 1584, 1587, 1590, 1593, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1601, 1604, 1607, 1630, 1641, 1643, 1644, 1647, 1650, 1651, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1676\*, 1677, 1682\*, 1691\*, 1695, 1699, 1703\*, 1706, 1725, 1726, 1728\*, 1739, 1744, 1746, 1750\*, 1759\*; His, the, 155; Kiln (Kill, Kyll) Lane (Killane), *now* Princess St., v, vii\*, 18, 49, 52, 56\*, 62, 72, 90, 92, 103, 116, 132, 152, 171, 173, 176, 179, 182, 188, 197, 203, 224, 228\*, 229, 250, 274, 424, 559, 573, 575, 625, 630, 633, 742, 745, 805, 820, 826, 1414, 1530, 1531, 1534, 1535, 1540, 1552, 1556, 1562, 1570, 1574\*, 1579, 1584, 1586, 1587\*, 1588, 1599, 1606, 1608\*, 1610\*, 1612, 1614, 1634, 1635\*, 1638, 1640, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1649\*, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1657, 1662, 1663, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1671, 1676\*, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680,

1681, 1683, 1684, 1686, 1690\*, 1692\*, 1693, 1694, 1696, 1703, 1714, 1721\*, 1722, 1726\*, 1728\*, 1733\*, 1735, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742\*, 1748, 1751, 1752\*, 1753, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1759; King's Head Shut (Sut), Mardol, xii\*, 413, 846, 1571; Knockin (Knocin, Knocing, Knotting, Knuck, Knucken, Knuckin, Knucking) St., *now* Hill's Lane, 36, 37, 40, 61\*, 149, 158\*, 175, 568, 609, 621, 680, 1555, 1560, 1608, 1662, 1665; Mardol (Mardal, Mardale, Mardall, Mardalle, Marddall, Mardoll, Merdall), xii, xx\*, xxi, 3\*, 5\*, 6\*, 7, 9\*, 10\*, 13, 15, 16\*, 17, 18\*, 23, 29\*, 31, 32, 34, 36, 40, 41\*, 43\*, 44, 46, 48\*, 49, 51\*, 53, 55, 56, 57, 61, 62, 63\*, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74, 82, 83, 88\*, 89, 91, 93, 94, 97\*, 103, 105, 107, 109\*, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116\*, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121\*, 138, 151\*, 153, 156\*, 158, 172, 173, 174, 176, 184\*, 186, 195\*, 196, 204, 205, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215\*, 216, 218, 221, 226, 228, 231\*, 237, 240, 243, 244, 247, 250, 253, 257, 260, 263, 267, 269\*, 270, 283, 287\*, 289, 293\*, 445, 554, 559, 561, 565, 566, 567, 574\*, 576\*, 581, 583\*, 587\*, 589, 598, 600, 601, 608, 610, 617, 618, 622\*, 625, 633, 639, 645, 651, 796, 802\*, 803, 804\*, 805, 808, 814, 815, 824, 835, 836, 840, 846, 1412, 1413, 1414\*, 1415\*, 1451, 1479, 1531, 1532\*, 1533, 1534\*, 1535\*, 1536\*, 1539, 1541, 1543, 1545\*, 1546, 1548, 1549\*, 1550\*, 1551, 1553, 1555\*, 1556, 1557\*, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564\*, 1565\*, 1567, 1569\*, 1571, 1572, 1574, 1575, 1576\*, 1577, 1578, 1581, 1582, 1585\*, 1586\*, 1587\*, 1588\*, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593\*, 1594, 1595\*, 1598\*, 1599\*, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603\*, 1604\*, 1605, 1606, 1608\*, 1609\*, 1611, 1613, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1619\*, 1620\*, 1622\*, 1624\*, 1625, 1627, 1629\*, 1630, 1632\*, 1633, 1634, 1635\*, 1636, 1637\*, 1638, 1639\*, 1640\*, 1641, 1642, 1643\*, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648\*, 1650, 1651\*, 1653, 1654, 1655\*, 1657, 1658, 1659,

1660\*, 1661, 1662\*, 1663, 1664\*, 1666, 1667\*, 1669, 1670\*, 1674\*, 1675\*, 1677\*, 1678, 1679, 1680\*, 1682, 1683\*, 1684\*, 1685, 1686, 1687\*, 1688, 1689, 1693, 1694, 1696\*, 1697\*, 1698, 1699\*, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703\*, 1704, 1706, 1708, 1710\*, 1712, 1714, 1715, 1716\*, 1717\*, 1718, 1719, 1721\*, 1723, 1724, 1725\*, 1726\*, 1727, 1729\*, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1734\*, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1739\*, 1742\*, 1743, 1745, 1746\*, 1748\*, 1749, 1750, 1751\*, 1753, 1757\*, 1759\*, 1760, 1763; Mardol (Mardall) Head, 37; Market St., 1534; Merevall (Merival, Merivale, Merivelles, Merivell, Merrivall), 7, 25, 50, 228, 234, 440; Milk (Milke, Mylke) St., iii, v, 41, 107, 222, 281, 283, 1533, 1546, 1548, 1556, 1557, 1559, 1561, 1562, 1574, 1576, 1582, 1583, 1585, 1588, 1589, 1594, 1599, 1606, 1619, 1629, 1635, 1647, 1659, 1666, 1674, 1691, 1704, 1705, 1734, 1749, 1762; Mill Rd. (St.), 1531; Mount, the, Frankwell, 1663; Murivance (Merevance (Merivance, Merivenc, Merivence, Meryvance) Hill, Murrivance), 43, 45, 50, 59, 63, 119, 200, 1534, 1597, 1605, 1615, 1631, 1737, 1752; Nettle (Natels, Netell's, Netles, Nettels, Nettles) Lane, *now* the White Horse Shut, xxiii, 577, 590, 591, 607, 650, 875; New St., Frankwell, 596, 1531, 1535, 1560, 1573, 1592, 1610, 1667, 1695, 1728, 1755; Owen Roberts Sutt, 825; Peacock Passage, 1533; Pig Hall, *now* Quarry Place, 588; Pride Hill, 1542; Princess (Prices, Princes) St., v, vii, x, 1751, 1755; Quarry Place, xvi, 1544, 1556, 1571, 1607, 1612, 1639; Roushill (Roullsell, Roussell, Rowsell, Rowshill) Lane, (Rausel, Rawsel, Rossoll, Roullsell, Rousell, Roushill, Rousil, Rowsall, Rowsell, Rowshill, Rowsill), v, 11, 52, 106, 141, 175, 294, 409, 427, 604, 632, 713\*, 842, 852, 887, 1538, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1550, 1556, 1558, 1561, 1567, 1570, 1576, 1582\*, 1583,

1590, 1598, 1610, 1616, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1626, 1631, 1638, 1639, 1646, 1652, 1681, 1684, 1696, 1698, 1701\*, 1704, 1710\*, 1711, 1719, 1721, 1723\*, 1725, 1727, 1729, 1735\*, 1736, 1741, 1747, 1748\*, 1749, 1755, 1757, 1759\*, 1760\*; Roushill (Rowshill) Walls, 1748; St. (S.) Chads (Chadds) Hill, 1412, 1537, 1538, 1597, 1602, 1649, 1660, 1664, 1677\*, 1684, 1758; St. (S. Sen, Sing) John's (Johne's) Hill, 14, 30, 34, 37, 39, 41\*, 48\*, 49, 51\*, 53, 55, 60, 62, 69, 73, 76, 81, 90, 99, 100, 111, 112\*, 186, 215, 216, 219, 220, 223, 267, 283, 291, 304, 413, 579\*, 588, 630, 633, 638, 802\*, 803, 804, 831, 837\*, 844, 848, 849, 1413, 1414, 1469, 1528, 1533\*, 1534, 1538, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1553, 1557\*, 1558, 1560, 1562, 1563, 1564\*, 1565, 1572, 1574, 1578, 1583, 1584\*, 1587, 1592\*, 1597, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1612, 1617, 1618, 1621, 1631, 1640, 1659, 1662, 1671, 1672, 1674, 1682, 1688, 1695\*, 1696, 1702, 1703, 1706, 1708, 1711, 1713, 1720, 1723, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1738, 1739, 1743, 1745, 1752, 1754, 1757, 1758\*, 1759; St. Johns Row, 1583; St. Johns St., 1685, 1694, 1717, 1751; Ship (Shipp) Shut, Mardol (Mardall), the, 566, 577, 584, 585, 599, 815; Shoplatch (Shop Latch, Shoploch St., Shoplock), 40, 279, 1533, 1540, 1544, 1546, 1547\*, 1549, 1555, 1560, 1568, 1577, 1608\*, 1632, 1674, 1677, 1701, 1707, 1724, 1734, 1740, 1744, 1747, 1751, 1757, 1758; Square, the, xi; Stalls (Stalles) the, 253; Stillyard Shut (Stillard, Stilliard, Stilliard Sutt, Stilliet, Stillyard, Stilyate, Styllette), xii, xxiii, 33, 42, 58, 106, 111, 175, 281, 296, 308, 825, 826; Swan Hill, ix, xi, xii, 561, 610, 622, 633, 634, 679, 844, 1413, 1414\*, 1531, 1536, 1548, 1549, 1574, 1583, 1597, 1606, 1614\*, 1623\*, 1632, 1637, 1650, 1673, 1674, 1692, 1693, 1699, 1723, 1728, 1735, 1737, 1750,

- 1752; Tainters (Taintters), the, *now* Tenters, by the River, 174, 252, 620, 639, 765, 799, 820, 834, 839; Thieves Lane, 214, 217; Water Lane, 1670; Water Shut, Mardol (Warter's Sutt, Mardell), 593; White Horse Passage, Frankwell, iii, 1549, 1578; White Horse (House) Shut (St.), Frankwell, *once* Nettle Lane, xxiii, 1532, 1543, 1562; Wyle Cop (Wild Cop, Wildcop, Wilde Copp, Wyle Copp), 804, 832, 848, 890, 1750.
- Suryhad Peuse [?], 179.
- Swan Hill House, Swan Hill, ix, xx.
- Swine Pinfold (pinfould), the, xxiii, 587, 607, 840.
- Swine Yard, the, 246.
- Theatre, the, 1577.
- Town (Towne) Court, 186.
- Town Hall, 1660.
- Town Wall, viii, ix.
- Toyshop, the, 1372\*.
- United Methodist Meeting House, xii.
- Walls (Walle, Walles), (Old town wall, Town walls), the, v, viii, ix, 100, 101, 102, 560, 565, 580, 604, 628, 646\*, 647, 838, 841, 1553, 1558, 1576, 1651, 1704.
- Waterworks (Waterworkes), the, 587, 593, 606, 609, 618, 620, 632, 806, 819, 833.
- Weirs (Waars) on Severn (Syvarne), the, 101.
- Welsh (Welch, Welesh) Bridge (Bridg, Brig, Brige), the, v, 16, 29, 30, 37, 56, 59, 100, 114, 580, 881.
- Welsh (Welch) bridge (brige) end (inde), 16.
- Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Meeting House, the, xii.
- Welsh (Welch, Wellsh, Weltch) Gate (Geate, Yeat, Yeatt), the, xxii, 36, 45, 116, 237, 796, 834.
- Wesleyan Meeting House, the, xii.
- Wi—dall, the, 38.
- Will Witt, 892.
- Workhouse, 1378, 1414.
- Workhouse, Kingsland, x.
- Shropshire, v, xviii, xix.
- Sibdon Carwood (Sibdon), xix\*.
- Silvington, 706.
- Smethcott (Smethcot, Smethcote), 460, 642, 658, 686, 726.
- Southampton, (co. Hants.), 1670.
- Southwark, (co. Surrey), 442.
- Stafford, 281, 294.
- Stamfordham, (co. Northbld.), 1791.
- Stanton (Staunton), 615, 658, 660, 663, 675, 725, 1824, 1880.
- Stanton Lacy (Staunton Lacey), 1783.
- Stapleton (Stepelton), 695, 720.
- Stillingleet, (co. E.R. York), 326.
- Stoak, 477.
- Stocke, 626, 673.
- Stockport (co. Ches.), 1845.
- Stockton, 1806.
- Stockton-on-Tees [-upon-Trent, *sic*], (co. Dur.), 1910.
- Stoke, 395.
- Stoke Nand, 702.
- Stoke-on-Trent, xx\*.
- Stottesden, 1817.
- Stretton, xxi\*, 138, 890, 1826, 1905. *See also* Church Stretton.
- Suffolk, 520.
- Sutton, 491, 743, 789, 1767, 1892; Chapel (Chapl.), 421.
- Sutton Brockton, *see* Brockton.
- Sutton Maddock (Sutton nr. Siffnall), 729.
- Tamworth (cos. War. & Staff.), 322, 1816, 1898.
- Terymought (co. Montg.), 734.
- Tibberton, 370.
- Tipton, (co. Staff.), 1899.
- Tonge, 660.
- Tor Church (co. Dev.), xix.
- Torquay (co. Dev.), xix.
- Towcester (Taviester, Toscester), (co. Northams.), 396, 443.
- Trefeglwyys (Tref Eglus, Treveglos) (co. Montg.), 799, 1797.
- Treowen (co. Montg.), 1768.
- Tugford, 709.
- Uckington, p. Wroxeter, 665.
- Udlington, 388, 401.
- Uffington (Uffinton, Uphinton), 247, 389, 606, 616, 1800, 1825, 1827, 1845, 1913.
- Upper Fennant (co. Montg.), 1258.
- Uppington, 712.
- Upton, 520, 642, 672, 675, 889, 1772.
- Upton Cressett (Cressett), 714.

- Upton Magna (Magn.), xix\*, 528, 535, 760.  
 Uttoxeter (Utteseter, Uxiter), (co. Staff.), 396, 709.  
  
 Walcot, Bath (co. Somerset), 1888.  
 Walsall (co. Staff.), 1785.  
 Warlborough (Warbrough), (co. Oxf.), 334.  
 Warwick, 335.  
 Waters Upton, 137, 671.  
 Wattlesborough (Wattlebury), 537.  
 Watton (co. Norf.), 423.  
 Weedon Beck (Weeden), (co. Northants :), 457.  
 Welbatch (Walbatch, Welbach, Welbitch, Well Bich, Wellbitch, Whelbach, Whelbag, Whelbech, Whelbick, Whelbitch, Wil Bich), v, xxi, 23, 27, 577, 584, 589, 612, 625, 684, 696, 709, 711, 718, 796, 822, 837, 844, 1361\*, 1534, 1561, 1594, 1657, 1665.  
 Wellington (Welington, Welinton), xxv, 204, 537, 553, 580, 593, 618, 620, 626, 647, 653, 675, 676, 693, 716, 724, 809, 1764\*, 1794, 1803, 1811, 1856, 1885, 1888, 1898\*.  
 Welshpool (Pool, Welchpool, Welch Pool, Welch Poole), (co. Montg.), 132, 348, 629, 658, 712, 719, 1765, 1785, 1833, 1841, 1850, 1899, 1905.  
 Wem (Wemm, Wemme, Wym), xxi, 157\*, 254, 260, 395, 396, 437, 485, 537, 579, 588, 613, 617, 671, 700, 707, 713, 714, 728, 758, 878, 1416, 1764, 1767, 1803, 1824, 1858, 1869, 1893.  
 Wenlock, 714, 1768\*, 1791. *See* Much Wenlock.  
 Wentnor, 519, 1786.  
 Weppora (co. Flint), 795.  
 Westbury (Wesbury), 138, 443, 493, 502, 585, 640, 712, 719, 732, 841, 1770, 1772, 1775, 1777, 1792, 1796\*, 1811, 1849, 1853, 1864, 1889, 1890, 1903, 1909, 1912\*; Church (Curch), the, 714.  
 West Darby (Liverpool), 1883.  
 West Felton (Welsh Felton, West-felton), 535, 545, 647, 661, 662, 667, 698, 716, 789, 810, 1033, 1777, 1826, 1912.  
 Weymouth (Waymouth), (co. Dorset), 340.  
 Whicxham, 615.  
 Whitchurch (Whitcurch, Witchurch), 452, 484, 618, 640, 680, 693, 705, 1766, 1769, 1780, 1819, 1838, 1890.  
 Whitla [*?* Whitley], 34.  
 Whitley (Whiteley, Whitly, Whitley), v, 211, 246, 282, 419, 436, 568, 593, 676, 1003.  
 Whittington (Whittington, Whittington), 612, 659, 807, 1771, 1806, 1816, 1819, 1909.  
 Wigmore (co. Heref.), 418.  
 Willey, 507\*, 1812.  
 Willingham (co. Staff.), 281.  
 Will Witt, 892.  
 Wilnecote, p. Tamworth (co. War.), xx.  
 Withington, 586.  
 Wolstanton (Wosansto, Newcastle-under-Lyme), (co. Staff.), 813.  
 Wolverhampton (Wolverhaniton), (co. Staff.), 859, 1823, 1895, 1907.  
 Woodcote (W——, Wood——, Woodcot, Woodcott), v, vi, 75, 199, 252, 260, 268, 274, 483, 573, 576, 599, 616, 626, 645, 653, 664, 674, 681, 693, 764, 800, 817, 837\*, 851, 858, 1060, 1277, 1747.  
 Woodhouse, the, (p. West Felton), 65, 72, 1013.  
 Worcester (Worcest., Worssester, Woscester), 529, 568, 675, 799; All Saint's p., 1767; St. Martin's p., 1793; St. Swithin p., 1828.  
 Worfield, 1827, 1895.  
 Wormington (co. Glos.), xix.  
 Wornellhome, 576.  
 Worthen (Worthin), xviii, 468, 493, 585, 707, 796, 1767, 1771, 1782, 1790, 1825, 1828, 1830, 1900, 1904.  
 Wrenbury (co. Ches.), 251.  
 Wrentnall, p. Church Pulverbatch, v.  
 Wrexham (Rixam, Whrickham, Wrixham), (co. Denb.), 655, 698, 867, 893, 1766.  
 Writton [*?* Ruyton or Ryton], 650.  
 Wrockwardine (Rockerdine, Rockwarden, Rockwardine), 505, 658, 664, 1788, 1821, 1842.

---

Wroxeter (Rocksiter, Roxceter, Roxcitor, Roxeter, Roxiter, Worxeter, Wroxcester, Wroxitor), 119, 402, 669, 692\*, 693, 697, 723, 828, 1783, 1785, 1831, 1835\*, 1850, 1898, 1909.

Yeaton, p. Baschurch, 603.  
 Yeill (Yell, Yelle, Yle, Yll), the,  
     *See* Isle.  
 York, xx.  
 Yorton, p. Broughton, v\*.

---

## INDEX NOMINUM.

---

 Compiled by T. M. CARPENDALE.
 

---

[An Asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

IRREGULARITIES.—(i.) *Christian name omitted*: Adams, 53 [Ann]; Allcock, 1056, 1224; Allen, 769; Ambler, 36 [Rog.]; Antlet, 1186 [Eliz.]; Antley, 547; Applebury, 500 [My.]; Arrowsmith, 53 [My.]; Arthur, 1378; Bagley, 1646; Bailey, 1111 [Ann]; Baker, 33, 725 [Eliz.]; Barber, 1064; Barkley, 35; Barnett, 1507 [—? Mgt.]; Barrow, 442; Basnett, 1102; Bassett, 1128 [My.], 1197 [My.]; Bather, 1299 [Ann], 1321 [Ann]; Baugh, 1324; Baxter, 1384\*; Beale, 464; Bennett, 1105 [? Eliz.], 1198 [Eliz.], 1299 [Eliz.], 1347 [Eliz.]; Bennion, 42, 913; Berrington, 1236 [Eliz.]; Bethell, 1354; Betton, 38 [? Rob.], 88; Bevan, 1506; Bill, 35 [My.]; Birch, 1503; Blakeway, 707, 1523; Blaze, 1179; Botfield, 1296 [Ann], 1321; Botley, 1149; Bouger, 1513; Bowers, 37 [Elnor.], 402, 433, 459, 1294; Bowker, 1468 [? Wm. & Mgt.]; Bradley, 846; Brickdale, 62; Bright, 434 [? Eliz.], 482 [? Eliz.], 1090; Britton, 420, 476 [Dor.], 1085; Brookes, 106, 1377\*; Brown, 54, 89, 96, 471 [Ann], 1395\*; Brownbill, 1266 [Abig.]; Bruce, 1141; Burges, 40, 549 [Mgt.]; Butcher, 1395; Cadwallader, 51 [Ann], 67 [Ann], 94; Calcott, 458, 464, 483; Carless, 530; Carswell, 1462 [Pris.]; Carter, 469 [Dor.]; 647; Cartwright, 1247; Cerrisonn, 46 [Joyce], 57 [Joyce]; Chandler, 521 [My.]; Charles, 710 [Jn.]; Charleton, 557\*; Chidley, 62 [Cath.], 68 [Cath.]; Chissior, 627; Clarke, 779, 1132, 1320 [Mgt.]; Cock, 32; Cole, 1589 [Sar.]; Colley, 1140 [Eliz.], 1167; Collins, 656; Cooke, 567, 1385 [Sus.]; Cooper, 63, 494; Corfield, 1385; Corkin, 1055; Cotton, 246; Cottrell, 747; Cox, 108 [Joyce]; Craig, 1310; Crwys, 1685; Cullis, 1185; Dakin, 484; Dalley, 1671; Darby, 1046, 1053; Davies, 12, 39, 43, 46, 52\*, 66 [Sinah], 75 [Lucy], 97 [Lucy], 226, 407, 443 [? Ann], 540, 542 [Eliz.], 703, 769, 907, 1160, 1165, 1168, 1174, 1312\*, 1328, 1374, 1383, 1450, 1499 [? My.], 1685; Deakes, 438, 446 [Eliz.], 1033; Dennis, 64; Derrington, 1244 [Han.]; Dickinson, 1160; Diggor, 524 [My.]; Dominte, 1186; Doughty, 487; Downes, 70 [Al.], 82 [Al.], 432, 451, 1061; Drakewood, 1159 [Christian]; Dyke, 464, 724, 1049; Eaton, 54, 382; Ecclesey, 473, 544 [Al.], 792, 1269; Edwards, 454, 465, 1090 [Ann], 1136 [Mgy.], 1271, 1295, 1524; Ellis, 1293\*; Evans, 450, 1089, 1211, 1239, 1303 [Martha]; Fardoe, 366 [? Eliz.]; Farmer, 495, 500, 505, 938; Farrian, 508 [Mgt.]; Faulkner, 510; Felton, 483; Ferrington, 1066 [Tim.]; Fewtrell, 822; Fletcher, 482; Floyd, 35; Foster, 505; Foulkes, 1136 [Gwen]; Fowler, 1247 [My.]; Fownes, 925; Fox, 40 [? Ann], 58, 211, 521 [My.], 531 [My.], 544, 958, 971; Foxall, 1252 [? Ann]; Franks, 468, 550; Fullor, 176; Gardner, 1340; Gargary, 912; Gary, 641 [Eliz.]; Gathin, 451; Genno, 94; Gethin, 463; Gibbins, 489 [Reb.]; Gibbons, 443, 1036; Gittins, 576\*, 1072 [My.]; Glover, 1215; Gosneale, 557, 1006; Gough, 470, 497, 1046; Gregory, 821; Griffiths, 31, 44 [Joan], 92, 116, 343 [? My.], 419, 462, 559, 740, 933, 1531; Groves, 517 [Janel]; Gwilliams, 760; Gwyn, 1198 [Eliz.], 1257 [Eliz.]; Hailler, 1454 [Elnor.]; Hammonds, 1444.

1444 [Sar.]; Hancocks, 750 [Rd.]; Hanmer, 1085; Harmer, 1522; Harper, 399 [Elnor.]; Harris, 98, 491, 528, 541, 1060, 1186; Harrison, 36; Harrop, 1039; Hathorne, 434; Haynes, 1181, 1221, 1340\*; Healing, 84 [Mgt.]; Heath, 512 [Eliz.], 200; Hewlett, 707; Hicks, 430, 505, 516, 596; Higgins, 88, 92 [Cath.]; Hill, 1049, 1056, 1141 [My.], 1373 [? Eliz.], 1510; Hinckes, 461, 715 [Eliz.], 1239; Hinley, 1393 [Cath.]; Hollingsworth, 1389, 1494; Holt, 1253, 1289; Holton, 1031; Hooper, 402 [Sar.]; Horden, 468 [Ann], 482 [Ann]; Hotchkiss, 93; Howells, 55 [Eliz.], 709; Hughes, 446, 463, 503, 637 [My.], 793, 1057, 1082 [Jn.]; Hulme, 1512 [Ann]; Humphreys, 1162, 1177, 1622; Hurst, 33; James, 1298 [? My.]; Jandrell, 485 [Jane]; Jenkins, 477, 1251; Johnson, 686 [? Sar.]; Jones, 34, 36, 42, 112, 409, 488, 615, 617, 885, 1022, 1058, 1075, 1088, 1098\*, 1133, 1154, 1248, 1265 [Jn.], 1524, 1740; Jordan, 608; Jukes, 95; Kidnes, 491; King, 975; Kinnerley, 1182; Kinnersley, 1560 [Jane]; Kirby, 1479; Lake, 1646; Lawes, 2; Lawrence, 46 [Cath.]; Lea, 488 [Sar.], 806; Leet, 98 [My.]; Leigh, 477, 489, 1131 [My.]; Lendall, xviii; Lewis, 2, 527 [Eliz.], 1079, 1159 [Sar.], 1405\*; Littlehales, 1124, 1193 [Mgt.]; Lloyd, 619, 1272, 1482 [? Jn.]; Longsdell, 483 [Eliz.], 493 [Eliz.], 529, 541; Lowden, 1038; Loxdale, 1194 [Han.]; Lyttell, 58 [Mgt.]; Machin, 901; Mackburney, 633 [Reb.]; Mackworth, 67 [Ann], 86, 126; Maddocks, 1088 [? Alicia]; Mansell, 1076, 1185, 1215, 1270; Map, 1129; Marson, 499 [My.]; Marston, 1174; Mason, 35, 38, 424, 754, 853 [Tho.], 1245; Mather, 60 [Eliz.], 72, 83, 534 [Eliz.]; Matthews, 1141 [Jane]; Medlicott, 39 [Cath.]; Meighen, 447, 459, 498, 755, 802, 1567; Meredith, 99 [Joan], 1022, 1079 [? Rd.], 1349; Merrington, 1091; Meyrick, 446 [Sus.]; Milward, 39, 818; Mitchell, 1073\* [Sam.]; Montgomery, 34; Moody, 1054\*, 1101; Moose, 65; Morgan, 1369; Morhall, 1176 [Martha]; Morris, 98, 101, 130, 380, 485, 523, 531 [Gwen], 536 [Elnor.], 542 [Elnor.], 1129, 1137 [My.], 1174, 1179, 1153, 1298 [? Grif.], 1414, 1485; Moseley, 626 [Jn.]; Muckleston, 1254; Nettles, 48; Newcombe, 1299 [? Sus.]; Newell, 72; Newnes, 383 [Martha], 544 [Eliz.]; Niblett, 1078; Nicholas, 1439; North, 429; Old, 95 [Cath.]; Oliver, 470, 486, 501, 1264; Openshaw, 1314 [Eliz.]; Owen, 89, 102, 488, 505, 885, 1006, 1035, 1118 [My.], 1245 [? Ann]; Parker, 34; Parrock, 715 [Ann]; Parry, 753, 823, 1064; Pascall, 54; Payne, 481, 1056; Pearce, 1151; Pearcey, 64; Peplow, 1724; Percival, 482 [My.], 521 [My.], 542 [My.]; Perrot, 1065; Phillips, 1335\*, 1576 [Han.]; Pilkington, 116 [Sinah]; Pillsley, 1503; Pinches, 1417 [? Ann]; Pitt, 463 [My.], 469 [My.], 480 [My.]; Powell, 434, 644 [Cath.], 1248; Poyner, 503 [Ann], 1081; Preece, 206; Price, 5, 38, 57, 452, 468, 743; Pritchard, 482, 493, 555, 721, 938, 1395 [Elnor.]; Probert, 1296; Proctor, 1406\*; Prother, 1292; Provin, 773; Prowde, 35 [Rd.]; Pryce, 1118 [? My.], 1200, 1246 [? Rd.]; Pugh, 89, 106, 108, 558; Purslow, 1223; Ralphs, 1017; Ramsden, 475 [Reb.]; Redle, 3; Reece, 33; Reynolds, 533, 1336; Reynor, 1500; Richards, 705, 1164 [Edw.], 1339 [Eliz.], 1373 [My.]; Roberts, 45, 1136; Roderick, 894; Rogers, 96, 1087, 1221, 1263, 1271, 1310 [Sar.], 1451\*, 1511, 1705; Rowlands, 311 [? Ann]; Sandford, 53, 643 [My.], 1096, 1128 [Eliz.], 1507; Schofield, 1130, 1296, 1326, 1326 [Eliz.]; Scott, 91, 1096, 1122 [? My.], 1134 [? My.], 1222, 1223; Shackelton, 1152 [Rd.], 1221, 1221 [My.]; Shakerley, 925; Shalcroft, 432; Shelvock, 524; Sherer, 64; Sherwin, 511 [Eliz.]; Shotton, 1393 [Jane]; Simcox, 894; Sinah, 1158 [Ann], 1247; Skrymsher, 1041; Slade, 1489; Smith, 445, 463, 469, 1344 [Geo.], 1447; Sparkes, 599, 607, 619, 820; Spencer, 44 [Eliz.], 807, 1233; Spoonley, 480 [My.], 494, 520 [My.]; Stainer, 1364; Stanley, 1149; Strange, 459 [Ann], 1107 [? Al.]; Suker, 1146; Sunnis, 164; Symonds, 1128

[? My.]; Synall, 515; Taylor, 1155 [Sar.]; Teggin, 8; Tench, 460 [Jane], 474 [Jane]; Thomas, 34 [Morgan], 454 [Eliz.], 470 [Eliz.], 483 [Eliz.], 721, 1110, 1263; Thornton, 473 [Isab.], 484 [Isab.], 889; Tisdale, 541 [My.], 569 [My.], 792; Titcome, 467 [Dor.]; Tonge, 1085; Tristran, 555 [Martha]; Tudor, 981; Twedd (?), 433; Twisse, 38 [? Tho.]; Tyther, 440 [Al.], 450 [Al.]; Ursgate, 94 [Ann], 111; Vaughan, 84, 162 [My.], 541 [Jane], 1267 [Eliz.]; Walker, 450, 772; Walter, 454; Warburton, 41; Ward, 1117 [Elnor.], 1312\*; Watkins, 1303; Weaver, 542, 1293; Webb, 54 [Elnor.], 93 [Elnor.]; Wheeler, 1391 [Penelope]; Whitefoot, 404; Whitehorn, 1244; Wilcox, 1285; Wilding, 33, 451\*; Wilkes (Wilks), 104, 974; Williams, 225, 477 [My.], 484, 510, 1244, 1257, 1459 [Sar.]; Wood, 468, 485, 555 [Abig.], 919, 1295, 1301; Woodall, 1218; Wynn, 476, 1409 [My.]; Yarrow, 747. (ii) *Surname omitted*: And., c. of 405; Ann, 606; Cath., 1003; Dav., 395; Eliz., 39, 545, 1051; Han., 529; Joan, 29, 68; Jn., 43, 1084, 1102; Jn. s. of Cath., 1110; Jn. s. of Jn. & Ann, 527; Jona., 33; Lloyd, 33; Mgt., 2; Mgy., 37; Mgy. d. of Rob., 448; Martha, 6, 1182; My., 519, 1771; My. d. of Jn. & Jane, 1170; My. d. of Martin & Mgt., 201; Nich., 98; Rd., 1181; Rd. s. of Cadr. & Elnor., 172; Rd. s. of Jn., 543; Rob. Sam., 1819; Sar., 32, 1083, 1087; Sus., 98, 272, 1088, 1111, 1815; Sus. c. of Sus., 484; Tim. base s. of Cath., 1003; Wm., 411, 549; Wm. supposed s. of Martin & Prud., 109. (iii) *Surname partly erased*: . . . greave, Capt. Howell, 176; . . . nes, Ann d. Sam. [? Downes], 996; R. . . rough [? Rodrough], Hh., 311. (iv) *Christian and Surname omitted*: 6, 12, 32, 36, 43, 92, 138, 295, 384, 411, 519, 529, 540\*, 543, 549, 606, 621, 1084, 1102, 1110, 1177, 1181, 1182, 1230, 1771. (v) *Miscellaneous*: Abig. d. of Edw. the Brewer, 118; Ad. of the Hall (Ad. Eton), 2; Ann, a bastard c. found at Crow Meole, 777; a bastard c. found in a tumrel at Crowmeel, 516; d. of Grif. the weaver, 31; servant of Rd. Nonnalay, 32; Anth. son-in-law to Tho. Clively, 819; Apprentice of Rd. Howelles, 108; of Rd. Huges, 94; of Wm. Walls, 97; Archdeacon, 496; Barber and poor blind man, 84; Bishop, the, xi, xviii, 598, 683, 708, 810, 867, 877; Blank entry, 1842, 1856; Blank line, 871, 960, 1259, 1413, 1423, 1504; Blind Man, the (Rd. Purslow), 1415; "Blue Hh.," Hh. Daves *als.*, 79; Burges, in Bridg a [—], Rigni, 892; Cadr. Griffies' man, 123; Captive seamen taken by the Turks, 359; Captives, brief for, 387; C. D. [Surveyor], 846; Charity Commissioners, x; Child from Almshouse, 78, 79; from Bicton, 32; from Bicton Heath, 34, 403; from Carnarvon Lane, 43, 51, 431; from the Yell (Coll's.), 25; Children of Geo. Forrest son-in-law, 223; Civil Wars, xxi, xxiii; Clergy of Salop, xviii; Codogens Regt., 722, 724; Corporation, the, viii, ix, xi\*, xxii\*; Deans, xvi; Desenters, Births of the, iii; Douglas Regt. of foot, 575\*; Downes (of Frankwell), 1517; Drapers' Co., xx; Duke of Bolton's Regt. of foot, 575; Dutch soldiers, iii, xxii, xxiii; Edw. the supposed s. of Wm. Ackinsonn & Al. Butter, 74; Eliz. a poor girl out of Carnarvon Lane, 235; a stranger, 216; d. of Chas. & Mgy., 527; Ensign and a Boy, shot by chance, xxi; Eve, a base c., 96; Fra., a Farmer, a young man at Jusons, 884; French Protestants, 496; French refugees, xxiii; Geo. a bastard c. nursed at Tho. Bayleys, 754; Gough, an author, xxii; Granch. of Rd. Hodges, 808; Gurillnell, a wid. of the Bent Stonne, 42; Gwen w. of Morgan the mylnor, 44; Han. an exposed c. left upon the fish board, 630; Hy., a serving man, 154; Hill, a c., 1510; Honniwood's (Hunney Woods) Regt., 715, 717\*; Jane, a poor woman & a stranger, 739; a stranger dying at Edw. Bakar's, 121; d. of Tho. & Eliz. his w., 187; the maid of Rd. Juckles, 26; J. B., xv; Jo., the Joynor's w., 843; Joanna, a Lancashire woman, 213; Jn., a base c. from Bicton's Heath, 748; a

base c. at Ellis the Post, 602 ; apprentice with Wal. Grinsell, 124 ; the Ostler at the Feasant, 62 ; a servant of Harry Bennet, 123 ; servant to Wm. Rowleies, 91 ; son-in-law to Jos. Fosbrooke, 883 ; a stranger at Rd. Collis, 127 ; the Welchman (Jn. Hughes), 1440 ; Jos., a poor boy that was burnt, 876 ; K. F., xv ; Lettice, an orphan, 1229, Little Man, the (Edw. Schofield), 1371 ; Maid of Jn. Meghen, 80 ; from Jn. Nash's house, 78 ; out of the pesthouse, 78 ; Maidservant of Jas. Davies, 80 ; of Wid. Howells, 82 ; of Howell Lewies, 79 ; Man out of the pesthouse, 78 ; Mgt., a poor Welch woman, 863 ; a poor wench from Shelton, 237 ; w. of Cadr., brewer, 238 ; Marines, the, 1796 ; My., a foundling, 1128 ; a grandch. of Jn. Burlyes, 837 ; Matt. s. of P [illegible] & Eliz., 250 ; Maud a poor servant, 38 ; Mayors, the, xxii, 210 ; Meighen, 1567 ; Minister, the, 1078 ; Moses, a foundling c., 657 ; Newton, a c. 1521 ; Old blind man, 405 ; Old Bradley's, 576 ; Old poor woman of Cleremont Hill, 409 ; Old Russell, a sawyer, 390 ; Old woman being a stranger, 393 ; Orphan, an, 1230\*, 1231\*, 1234, 1235\* ; Owen, the miller, 79 ; Pamela, a foundling, 1059 ; Peak, baker, 1486 ; Peete, the Carer that lyde at Wm. Barnes, 7 ; Person of Whelbick bur., 796 ; Plumber repairing the Church, viii ; Poor c. of Bicton Heath, 403 ; c. of the parish, 860 ; fellow, being a journeyman bricklayer, 404 ; man that died at Bicton's Heath, 434 ; man from Cantlop, 446 ; man from Frankwell (Frankewell), 387, 407, 408 ; strange man, 740, 766 ; travelling soldier, 863 ; wafering man from Jn. Mountford's, 773 ; woman in Barker St., 421\* ; woman, of Frankewell, 267 ; woman from Sutton, 729 ; Prior of Austin Friars, with Irishmen, xii ; Puritans, the, viii ; Religious Sects, the, xii, xiv ; Reynor, a c. of one, 1500 ; Robt. Saml. Sergt., 1819 ; Rob. the servant of Geo. Clenefes, 18 ; St. Chad's Canons, v ; Minister, xxv\* ; Scholar living in Frankwell at Wm. Warter's, 101 ; Scotchman from ould Cares, 893 ; Servant to Jas. Andertons, 30 ; to Judg Archers, 385 ; [—] Baker, 33 ; Servant maid of Edw. Dices, 106 ; of Abr. Gylles, 44 ; of Rog. Wartar, 44 ; S. H. D. C., xvi ; Sheriffs of Shropshire, xxiv ; Sim., the servant of Tho. Betton, 79 ; Society, the [S.P.R.S.], xxvi\* ; Soldier at Job's of the Black Lyon, 557 ; bur., at St. Chad, xxi ; fr. the botehouse, 861 ; Soldiers & Regiments, xxiii ; Son-in-law of Tho. Jones, 81 ; Strange c. from Tho. Maddox, 420 ; man from Beeton, 892 ; pedler, had a c. bur., 255 ; youth that was drowned, 333 ; Stranger, 1080, 1086, 1100 ; Stranger on Clarimon Hill, 78 ; lying at Mr. Rd. Scottes in Frankwell, 2 ; that died at Geo. Tissdale's, 369 ; Stranger's c., 405 ; T. D. [Tho. Davies, Surveyor], 848 ; Towne Clarke, 811 ; Trustees of St. Chad's Church, vi, ix\* ; Traviller, from the George in Frankwell, 860 ; Welch, John, 875 ; Welsh, Elnor., 79 ; Welsh Priest, a, xvii ; Wm. base c. of Dor., of the Gullet, 678 ; Wm. s. of Price, weaver, 5 ; Worcester Militia, 1415 ; Young man, the doctor's kinsman, from the fesand, 96. Line ommitted, 1320, 1326.

Aaron, Cath., 527 ; Elnor., 954 ; Jn., 954 ; Mgt., 1880 ; My., 527, 1798 ; Tho., 527.  
 Abberley (Aberley), Alicia, 1913 ; Geo., 1330 ; Jn., 1301, 1330, 1736, 1835 ; Mgt., 1736, 1752 ; My., 1301, 1330 ; Pris., 1835 ; Rd., 1736 ; Sophia Sar., 1301 ; Tho., 1913.  
 Abbott (Abbot), Ann, 1898 ; Jn., 1824, 1898 ; My., 357, 1824 ; Rog., 357 ; Wm., 357.

Abedath (Abeddath), My., 383\* ; Rd., 383 ; C. of, 331.  
 Abel, Rd., xvi.  
 Abellis, Al., 352.  
 Abergall (Abbergall), Abig., 371, 380 ; Jn., 371, 380\* ; My., 371.  
 Abevuan (Ab eavan), Jn., 430, 807 ; My., 430\*.  
 Abley, Jn., 1528.  
 Abrey (Abery), Ann, 1500 ; Bart., 927 ; Cath., 1327 ; Edw., 978 ;

- Eliz., 1277, 1396, 1771; Jas., 1500; Jane, 1072, 1396; Jn., 956, 1396; Jos., 900; Mgt., 1064, 1072; My., 918, 927; Sam., 900, 918, 937, 956, 978, 1064, 1072; Wm., 937, 1277.  
 ABrome (Abrome), Eliz., 636; My., 560, 636; Rd., 636. *See also* Broome.  
 AB'wen, Edw., 713; Eliz., 713. *See also* Bowen.  
 Ackinsonn, Edw., 74; Wm., 74.  
 Ackland, Dudley, 1791; Mgt., 1791.  
 Aclen, Jn., 781.  
 Acton (Acktone), Ann, 525, 982, 1031, 1405; Chas., 960; Cornelius, 825, 1031; Edw., 459; Eliz., 459, 988, 1008; Joan, 216; Jn., 98, 982, 988, 998\*, 1008, 1031, 1057; Magd., 459; My., 960, 1154; Mr., 734; Rob., xxvi, 1812, 1819, 1821; Sabina, 1855; Sar., 98\*, 600\*.  
 Adams (Adam, Adames, Addames, Addams), Abig., 689, 1442; Ann, 26, 36, 457, 463, 473, 481, 492, 511, 532\*, 808, 1330, 1338, 1347, 1372, 1398, 1413, 1528, 1667, 1742, 1790, 1808, 1877; Benj., 492, 777, 896; Cath., xix, 75, 1825; Dav., 1548; E., 1841; Edw., 1877; Elnor., 6, 700; Eliz., 454, 460, 463, 485\*, 500, 626, 635, 645\*, 653, 838, 854, 993, 1114\*, 1130, 1171, 1330, 1368, 1373, 1444, 1509, 1528, 1544, 1564, 1584, 1603, 1618, 1656, 1714, 1821, 1825, 1834, 1855, 1899; Fan., 1575, 1594; Fra., 758, 1372, 1613, 1671; Geo., 700; Guil., 970; Han., 506, 730; Hy., 1222, 1254; Hy. Cay (H.C.), xxv, 1575, 1594, 1613, 1671; Jac., 457, 463, 473, 481, 492, 505, 532, 567, 753, 777, 784, 808, 838, 839; Jas., 1171, 1330, 1338, 1367\*, 1505, 1541; Jane, 368, 382, 395, 409, 505, 927, 1266\*, 1347, 1596, 1600, 1904; Jn., xviii, 149, 368, 382, 395, 409\*, 505, 626, 635, 645, 653, 784, 909, 913, 969, 1266\*, 1321, 1368, 1373, 1381, 1594; Jos., 473, 1006; Jud., 1799; Mgt., 497, 511, 1222, 1544, 1596, 1618, 1825, 1837, 1841; My., 63, 382, 473, 660, 828, 909, 913, 1368, 1373, 1381, 1409, 1444, 1548, 1564, 1806, 1867; My. Clemantina, 1671; Ralph, 511; Reb., 1874; Rev. Mr. (Mr.), 1003, 1078\*; Rd., 26, 36\*, 53, 55, 983\*, 1874; Rob., 454\*, 460, 485, 500\*, 506, 689, 845, 1090; Ruth, 702; S., 1795; Sam., 969, 1114, 1130, 1175, 1226, 1686; Sar., xix, 481, 653, 655, 753, 1006, 1062, 1083\*, 1097\*, 1130, 1175, 1254, 1338, 1367, 1409, 1584, 1613, 1752, 1886; Sar. Ann, 1562; Sophia, 1603, 1733; Sus., 1222, 1254, 1612; Tho., xviii, xxv, 53, 368, 460, 660, 702, 729, 730, 896, 898, 1083\*, 1090, 1125, 1381, 1398, 1409, 1444\*, 1492, 1548, 1806, 1808; Wm., xviii, xxiv, xxv\*, 395, 635, 776, 905\*, 1062, 1083\*, 1097, 1125, 1347, 1372, 1398, 1412, 1528, 1544, 1564, 1584, 1596, 1603, 1618, 1679, 1790, 1821, 1825, 1834, 1845; Wm. Hy., 1575.  
 Adamson, Jos., 1764; My., 1764.  
 Addenbrooke (Addenbrock, Adenbrooke), Ann, 1153\*, 1341, 1356, 1365, 1862; My., 1325, 1341, 1365, 1812, 1814; Tho., 1078, 1153, 1308, 1325\*, 1341, 1356, 1365, 1388, 1797; Tim., 1308.  
 Adderton (Addertton), Beat., 320; Elnor., 367; Eliz., 192; My., 994; Sar., 320; Tho., 192, 266, 311.  
 Addish, Mgt., 358; My., 348, 358; Tho., 346, 348, 358.  
 Adlerley (Adderley), Ann, 226, 696; Tho., 226\*.  
 Adlington, Mart., 897; Rd., 897.  
 Adney (Adeney), Brid., 295, 407; Fra., 318; Jn., 295; Mgt., 372; Martha, 251; My., 306.  
 Adshead, Ann, 1035, 1047, 1096; Tim., 1035, 1047; Titus, 1047.  
 Affin, Edw., 702; Eliz., 702; My., 702.  
 Aiarsa, Tho., 878.  
 Alcott, Jane, 925; Jn., 925.  
 Alderse, Tho., 176.  
 Alderson, Al., 233; Han., 1658; Jane, 1739; Jn., 233; Jos., 1658, 1682, 1709, 1739, 1866; My., 1658, 1682, 1709, 1739, 1866; Sus., 143; Tho., 1682; Wm., 1709, 1718.  
 Aldridge (Aldrich, Alridge), Ann,

1140\* ; Jn., 1107, 1128\*, 1140\*, 1155\* ; My., 1107, 1128, 1140.  
Aldritt, Sar., 1861.

Alexander (Alexandres), Han., 1870 ; Jas., 1165 ; Jane, 1137 ; Mgt., 1165 ; Tho., 1870.

Alkins (Alkin, Allkin, Allkins), Al., 493, 762 ; Ann, 257, 405 ; Dav., 395 ; Edw., 495, 784 ; Elnor., 255 ; Eliz., 395, 396, 472 ; Han., 356, 518, 521 ; Jane, 251, 530, 541 ; Jn., 380, 426, 485 ; Jones, 439, 744 ; Jud., 207, 224, 279, 305, 306, 314, 327\*, 356, 380, 392, 462, 842 ; Let., 495, 509, 521, 784 ; Mgt., 420, 439, 462, 472, 485, 493, 510\*, 518, 530, 775, 789 ; Martha, 462, 745 ; My., 392, 393, 449, 456, 541, 768 ; Mr., 761 ; Nath., 305, 306 ; Rd., 224, 439, 449, 456, 462, 472, 485, 493, 510, 518, 735, 744, 745, 762, 768, 775, 789 ; Rob., 356 ; Sam., 279, 495, 509\*, 521, 783 ; Tho., 207, 214, 224, 255, 271, 275, 277, 279, 305, 306, 314, 327, 380, 392, 393, 405, 420, 426, 742 ; Tim., 449, 735 ; Wm., 207, 208\*, 271, 275, 314, 405, 530, 541.

Allart (Allard, Allert), Ann, 1710 ; Eliz., 1691, 1710, 1724, 1742, 1760 ; Geo., 1760 ; Jn., 1418\*, 1691 ; Jos., 1867 ; Maria, 1867 ; Rondle, 1681 ; Sar., 1418, 1731 ; Tho., 1724 ; Wm., 1691, 1710, 1724, 1742\*, 1758, 1760, 1867.

Allatt (Alett, Allets, Allett, Allott), Ann, 721 ; Jane, 181, 203 ; Jn., x, 181, 233 ; Lucy, 181, 198, 233, 404 ; Mgt., 657 ; Rd., 198\*, 203\*, 233, 363, 657 ; Wid., 813.

Allbertus, Sar., 847.

Allcock (Alcock, Alcocks, Alcox, Allcocke, Allcocke, Allcocks, Allcoke, Allcox, Allcoxke, Allcoxks, Allkox, Awercoxks, Awillcoyke, Hallcock, Olcoxs), Al., 130 ; Amelia, 1111 ; Ann, 46, 53, 66, 99, 114, 131, 631, 643, 661, 675, 683, 691, 702, 710, 956, 1168, 1330, 1541, 1549, 1566, 1610 ; Basil, 99 ; Edw., 1, 13, 22, 130, 374, 375, 442, 618, 624, 649, 685, 702, 703\*, 710, 892, 895\*, 997\*, 1057,

1111, 1610, 1657, 1802 ; Elnor., 442, 456, 468, 483, 572, 691, 825, 934, 965, 972 ; Eliz., 66, 106, 130, 358, 467, 485, 624, 683, 971, 991, 1026, 1082, 1183, 1200, 1831 ; Han., 1822 ; Harriot, 1390 ; Jane, 955, 1148 ; Jn., 53, 306, 321, 358, 374, 375, 442, 459, 468, 485\*, 631, 643, 649, 661\*, 675, 683, 691, 702, 710, 755\*, 790, 856, 873\*, 889, 892, 934, 955, 965, 983, 996, 1011\*, 1026, 1068, 1102, 1123, 1128\*, 1146\*, 1168, 1183, 1195\*, 1426, 1659, 1663 ; Jos., 1269 ; Joyce, 36 ; Lloyd, 966, 967 ; Mgt., 1, 1104, 1330, 1344, 1390, 1426, 1788 ; Martha, 394 ; My., xix, 306, 321, 374, 375, 442, 456, 542, 618, 624, 631, 635, 649\*, 685\*, 703, 945, 964, 983, 1007, 1009, 1017, 1102, 1112, 1123\*, 1138, 1146, 1183, 1295, 1365\*, 1523, 1541, 1559, 1621, 1659, 1834 ; My., Ann, 1621 ; My. Howard, 1802 ; Matt., 170 ; Meryell, 1082, 1343 ; Pris., 13 ; Rob., 46, 53, 66, 99, 114, 119, 130, 1056, 1295, 1313\*, 1330, 1344, 1365, 1390, 1426, 1523, 1541, 1559, 1566, 1610, 1621, 1659, 1788, 1834 ; Sam., 433, 442, 456, 468, 483\*, 675, 759, 996 ; Sar., 1269 ; Swane, 889 ; Tho., 22, 106, 114, 321, 394, 643, 649\*, 856, 945, 956, 964, 966, 967, 973\*, 975\*, 987\*, 991, 997\*, 1007, 1009, 1017, 1056, 1066\*, 1082, 1111, 1138, 1148, 1200, 1263, 1295, 1318, 1523, 1566, 1768 ; Wm., 467, 1344, 1559, 1584, 1721.

Alldarshaw, Elnor., 13.

Allen (Aling, Allenn, Allin, Alline), A., 1794 ; Al., 1798 ; Ann, 103, 107, 181, 809, 897, 911, 1703, 1725, 1729, 1819 ; Cath., 399, 757 ; Edw., 371, 397, 934\* ; Eliz., 543, 623, 724, 902, 1100, 1155, 1288, 1668, 1698, 1729, 1754, 1769, 1810 ; Est., 1157 ; Grif., 1155 ; J., xxv ; Jane, 1668 ; Jer., 461, 543 ; Jn., 107, 399\*, 436, 493, 543, 560, 569, 757, 799, 900, 1029, 1110, 1216, 1401, 1668, 1698\*, 1703, 1725, 1729, 1754, 1861 ; Jos., 365, 371, 396, 397\*, 405\*, 436, 735.

- 745; Mgt., 660, 1891; Martha, 706, 1029, 1668; My., 108, 493, 769, 942, 1067, 1110, 1126, 1668, 1873, 1910; Matt., 1288; Mor., 1703, 1725; Phebe, 1401; Ralph, 1290; Rd., 1083, 1754; Rob., 569, 1067\*, 1083, 1126\*; Rog., xiii; Sar., 365, 371, 396\*, 397\*, 405, 436, 560, 569, 1288; Sus., 1861; Tho., 103, 107, 181, 252, 724\*, 809, 828, 900, 902, 1157, 1216, 1290, 1401, 1725, 1798, 1891, 1910; Wid., 745, 799; Wm., 911, 1668.
- Allison (Aliston, Allenson, Allinson, Allisson), Ann, 1540, 1583, 1603; Art., 878; Elnor., 878; Eliza, 1849; Eliz., 908, 1252, 1271, 1522, 1777, 1862; Geo., 1252, 1271, 1507, 1558, 1777; Jane, 1511; Jn., 1583; Martha, 460; My., 1252, 1873; My. Ann, 1511; Pris., 282, 405; Rd., 908, 1540, 1550, 1878; Sam., 460; Sar., 1878; Tho., 282\*; Wm., 1271, 1511, 1540, 1583, 1600, 1603\*.
- Allman (Allmon, Allmonds, Almond, Almonds), Ann, 32; Cath., 1486, 1498; Chas., 1246, 1256; Eliz., 1231, 1237, 1246; Jn., 164, 1231, 1237, 1246\*, 1256, 1426, 1486, 1565; Mgt., 1426, 1480; Martha, 550, 1231, 1237; My., 1509, 1521, 1565, 1594; Mich., 1178, 1179; Prud., 1185; Reb., 1178\*, 1179; Rd., 1486; Sar., 1565; Tho., 1426, 1521\*.
- Allton, Grif., 585, 821; Hh., 585, 821; My., 585.
- Alltree (Alltre, Alltrey, Altree, Altree), Ann, 973, 1445, 1682, 1798; Ann Letitia (Letitia), 1338, 1387, 1415, 1445, 1798; Anna, 1802; Caleb, 973; E., 1847; Eliz., 1491, 1504, 1533, 1544, 1743\*; Em., 1533, 1703; Fra., 1911; Geo., 1516; Harriot, 1544; Jn., 1661; Jona., 927; Martha, 1799; My., 896, 1338, 1743; Rd., 901, 911, 936; Sam., 1911; Sar., 1387, 1504, 1798, 1913; Step., 896, 901, 907, 911, 927, 936; Sus., 1661, 1682, 1703, 1875; Tho., 907, 1491, 1799\*, 1913; Wm., 1338, 1387, 1415\*, 1445, 1491, 1504, 1516, 1533, 1544, 1661, 1682, 1703, 1743, 1753, 1798, 1875.
- Almarke, *see* Hallmarke.
- Alport (Allport), Abr., 1454\*; Ann, 1347, 1821; Ann Dyke, 1347; Lucy Maria, 1881; Mgt., 1454; Tho., 1347; Tho. Harris, 1366.
- Alsop (Allsop, Allsopp), Ann, 671, 1882; Eliz., 664; Fra., 1882; Han., 623; Jas., 722; Jn., 642; Marmaduke, 623, 642, 664, 671, 691, 722, 868; C. of, 881; My., 691\*; Pris., 623, 642, 671, 722; Sam., 1882; Sar., 664, 868.
- Alst, Eliz., 694; Geo., 694; Sam., 694.
- Ambler (Amlar, Amler, Amlers, Amler, Ammlar, Aumler, Aumbler), Aristotle, 190; Cath., 832, 922; Edw., 36, 221; Elnor., 15, 51, 68; Eliz., 21, 28, 230\*, 231, 251\*, 279, 289; Jane, 22; Jn., 138, 141, 190, 1117; Josh., 315, 343; My., 3, 30, 291, 299, 315, 331\*, 352, 363, 389, 397, 952, 1117; Mr., 966; Nehemiah, 289, 299, 343; Reg., 138; Rog., 3, 9, 15, 21, 28, 30, 51, 68, 72, 169\*; C. of, 65; Sar., 141, 1877; Sus., 36, 51, 72, 169, 243, 258; Tho., xxii, 9, 230, 231, 243, 251, 258, 279, 289\*, 291, 294, 299, 315, 331, 343, 352\*, 359\*, 363, 389\*, 397\*, 789; Wm., 72, 952.
- Ambrose, Ann, 1782; Jn., 1854; Mgt., 1854; Wm., 1213.
- Amies (Amiss), Ann, 1208, 1793; Dan., 1208; Jn., 1272; My., 1208, 1509; Tho., 1509, 1581.
- Ammond, *see* Hammond.
- Anchors (Ackers, Anchor, Ancors, Anker, Ankers, Hankers), Abr., 705; Eliz., 684, 1037\*, 1453\*, 1470, 1520\*; Joan, 203; Martha, 251; My., 684, 705, 1587\*; Sar., 1453\*, 1470, 1520, 1545, 1824; Tho., 251, 1037, 1453\*, 1470, 1520, 1587, 1824; Wm., 101, 684, 705, 981.
- Anders, Ann, 1361; Fred., 1361; My., 1361.
- Anderson (Andrus), Mgt., 1765; Rob., 1737; Wal., 1431.
- Anderton (Andertone, Andertons), AL, 172; Ann, 1; Jas., 1, 30,

- 36; Sar., 117.
- Andrews (Andrewes, Androus), Ann, 178, 217, 1743, 1840, 1905; Anth., 1907; Cath., 394, 408, 438, 1079; Edm., 178, 184\*, 202, 217; Eglingtinne, 202; Elnor., 184, 202, 217; Eliz., 721, 919, 1072; Han., 408; Hy., 930, 987; Jane, 1902; Jn., 583, 586, 1072, 1743, 1905; Mgt., 1072; My., 464, 725, 1847, 1855; Mrs., xvi; Rach., 930; Rd., xii; Rog., 464; Sar., 394; Tho., 653, 1274, 1743; Wm., 394, 408, 414, 721, 1847, 1905.
- Anestrey, Ann, 1417; Chas., 1417; Jane, 1417.
- Anger, Han., 1444; Tho., 1444; Wm., 1444.
- Ankins, My., 677; Wm., 677.
- Ankrit (Anchorett, Ancorett, Ankret, Ankrett, Ankritt), Abr., 1305, 1814; Ann, 1617; Art., 1188, 1194, 1202, 1272, 1305, 1500; Eliz., 1505; Est., 1814; Fra., 1190; Martha, 1188, 1202, 1305, 1655; My., 1857; Sar., 1188, 1194, 1877; Tho., 1202.
- Ansell (Ancill, Anselle), Eliz., 1898, 1913; Est., 1898; Sar., 700; Tho., 700.
- Anson, Eliz., 690, 1073; Han., 1073; Sophia, 1654\*, 1708; Tho., 690\*, 1708; Wm., 1073, 1654, 1708.
- Anthony (Antony), Eliz., 1765; Hum., 268; Jn., 1880; My., 1880, 1914; Rd., 1876; Sar., 1870; Wm., 1870.
- Antlet (Antlett), Ann, 1500; Chas., 1096; Eliz., 1096, 1125, 1179; Jn., 1105; My., 1105, 1125, 1139, 1179, 1180; Reb., 497; Rd., 1105; Sam., 1096, 1125, 1139, 1172, 1179, 1180, 1186; Tho., 1172; Wm., 1186. *See also* Antley.
- Antley (Anntley, Anntly, Antly, Anttly), Amy, 326, 351, 908; And., 547, 574, 599, 620, 642, 661, 674\*, 825, 869, 874\*, 981\*; Ann, 1023, 1245, 1246, 1782; Beat., 1256; Edw., 1106; Eliz., 496, 674, 874, 897, 930, 956, 1148\*, 1201, 1227; Han., 620; Jane, 682, 688, 713, 953, 1051; Jn., 267, 274, 947\*, 1201, 1246; Jos., 1127; Mgt., 198, 599\*, 620, 642, 661, 674, 819, 981\*, 1146, 1147; Martha, 574, 825; My., 198, 275, 661, 709, 715\*, 869, 960, 1106; Rd., 198, 267, 674, 682, 688, 713\*, 874, 1023, 1051, 1079, 1127, 1146, 1147, 1429; Sam., 547, 709, 715, 897, 913\*, 930, 935, 947, 956, 958, 1148, 1193, 1201, 1211; Sar., 1766; Sus., 1079, 1127, 1146, 1147; Tho., 325, 326, 351\*, 642, 688, 852, 935, 947, 1051, 1256, 1322, 1782; Wm., 1193. *See also* Antlet.
- Antrobus, Hoot, 1865; Hh., 1306, 1680, 1852; Jas., 1346, 1406; Leicester, 1306, 1346, 1365, 1396, 1402, 1406, 1681, 1791\*; Martha (Maria), 1306, 1346, 1365, 1402, 1406, 1664, 1791; Sar., 1402; Sus., 1818; Wm., 1365, 1396.
- Anwell, Amy, 870; Owen, 870.
- Anwyl, Ann, 1823; Cath., 1587, 1848; Mgt. 1784 1848, 1881, 1885; Mor., 1823; Tho. Lloyd, 1784; Wm., 1587\*, 1847, 1848.
- ApArthur (Aparthur), Dan., 1221, 1241; Eliz., 1008, 1014, 1022; Evan, 1008, 1014, 1022; My., 1221. *See also* Arthur.
- Apbedward (Abedward, Ap Bedward), Ann, 1044; Edw., 1044; Joan, 439, 593; My., 415, 439, 591\*, 595; Rd., 322, 415\*, 439, 591. *See also* Bedward.
- Ap bedward als. Howells, Rog., 828.
- Ap Bevan (Apbeven), Jane, 469, 753; Jn., 469, 753; My., 469. *See also* Bevan.
- ApEdward, Edw., 1026; My., 1010, 1026\*; Tho., 1010.
- Apevan, Eliz., 376; Jn., 376; My., 376.
- Aphumfrey, Hh., 187; Job, 187.
- Appeley, Tho., 1371.
- Applebury (Apelburys, Apellbury, Applebury, Appelbury, Appleberrie, Appleburie), Abig., 208, 236; Ann, 225, 236, 714, 722; Eliz., 190, 419, 516, 722; Jas., 252; Jane, 1007; Jn., 265, 276\*, 492, 500, 714, 763, 774, 929; C. of, 879; Mgt., 958; Martha, 190, 208, 225, 259, 265, 276,

- 492, 516, 763, 784, 830; My., 259, 492, 941; Rd., 190, 208, 225, 236, 252, 259, 265, 276\*, 500, 516, 714, 722, 784, 826, 929, 941, 958, 983.
- Appleby, Geo., 1081; My., 1081.
- Appleton, Bart., 1227; Elnor., 1227; Eliz. (Eliza), 1823; Homer, 1227; Jas., 1823; Jn., 1444; My., 86.
- Appritchard (Ap Prichard, Apprichard, Apprichards), Cath., 387, 388; Edw., 387, 388, 753; Eliz., 387, 388, 753; Gwen, 189; Rob., 189; Rog., 375. *See also* Pritchard.
- Ap Pritchard *als.* Powel, Mor., 431.
- Arblastar, Edw., 1001; My., 1001.
- Archard, Ann, 9.
- Archer (Archers), Han., 580; Jas., 1391; Jane, 1391; Jn., 942; Judg., 385; My., 942; Thomasine, 356.
- Ardes, Al., 464; Pet., 464; Reb., 464.
- Arkinston, Ann, 207; Geo., 207; Jn., 207.
- Arkwright, Eliz. (Hon.), xx; Geo., xx; Rd. Eden St. Aubyn, ix, xx.
- Armes (Arme, Earmes, Orme, Ormes), Eliz., 505, 512, 519, 529, 537\*, 544, 775, 791, 793, 836; Fabian, 505, 512, 519, 529, 537, 544, 774, 779, 791, 793, 807, 825; Jn., 519, 779; My., 505, 529; Sar., 567; Tho., 544, 775, 787, 807; Wm., 512, 774.
- Armstrong, And., 696; Chas., 1125; Eliz., 1197; Jn., 1177; Maria, 1705\*; Martin, 1833; My., 1197, 1200; Tho., 1177, 1197, 1200.
- Armway, Mgt., 465.
- Arnall, Martha 664.
- Arnaud, Jas., 1052.
- Arnold (Arnol, Ernald, Ernalld, Ernals), Ann, 922, 953, 1783; Dav., 731, 881, 931, 953, 1196\*, 1764; Edw., 614, 634\*, 643, 654, 671, 730\*, 731, 868, 881, 978, 1000, 1038; Eliz., 973, 984, 1056, 1087, 1684; Han., 1061, 1684; Hy., 945; Isaac, 654, 973, 984, 1000, 1014, 1044\*, 1056, 1061, 1073; Jn., 922, 966; C. of, 861; Marg., 922; Mgt., 1014; My., 614, 634, 643\*, 654, 671\*, 731, 868, 966, 978, 1057\*, 1078, 1196, 1764; Rd., 931; Sar., 1616.
- Arnway, Fra., 671, Jane, 671.
- ARode, Al., 119; Est., 119; Rog., 119. *See also* Rod.
- Arpin, *see* Harpin.
- Arrowsmith (Aroosmyth, Arow-smith, Arrosmith, Arrosmyth, Arrows . . . ., Arrowsmyth), Ad., 319, 534, 789; Blanche, 346, 747; Elnor., 1824; Eliz., 53, 213, 278, 292, 312, 374, 402, 496, 844; Geo., 643; Han., 68, 293; Hh., 100, 278, 292, 312, 337, 346, 374, 402, 743, 747, 748, 773; Hum., 1, 53, 68, 73, 87, 100, 114\*, 293, 319, 350, 408, 428, 461, 538, 867; Jn., 213\*, 461; Jona., 278, 743; Mgt., 1, 408, 428; Martha, 319, 350, 408, 461; My., 68, 73, 87, 100, 382, 534, 538, 546\*, 789, 837, 1341; Maud, 73; Rog., 87; Sam., 292, 337, 374, 748; Sar., 402, 643; Sol., 312, 496; Wid., 878; Wm., 350.
- Arrowsmith *als.* Scrap, My., C. of, 794.
- Arson, Fra., 1910.
- Arthur (Arthurs, Author, Authur), Ann, 1865; Dav., 1532, 1616, 1637, 1651, 1694, 1712\*, 1835; Edw., 1637, 1638, 1845; Elnor., 1325, 1492, 1515; Eliza, 1712; Eliz., 1316, 1603, 1851; Est., 1352, 1357; Jas., 1670; Jane, 1311, 1325, 1365, 1532, 1616, 1637, 1651\*, 1670, 1694, 1712, 1835; Jn., 1265, 1311, 1325, 1365, 1389, 1403; Jos., 1418\*, 1495; Joyce, 1532; Mgt., 1008, 1316, 1328, 1337, 1352, 1370, 1389, 1402, 1403, 1418, 1446, 1479, 1616, 1792; Maria, 1552; Martha, 1845; My., 1311, 1328, 1338, 1446, 1478, 1514, 1515, 1625; Rd., 991\*, 1865; Rob., 1316, 1328, 1337, 1338, 1352, 1357, 1370\*, 1389, 1402\*, 1403, 1478, 1479, 1609, 1792; Sar., 1365, 1478; Tho., 1446, 1475, 1479, 1496; Wm., 1337, 1694. *See also* ApArthur.
- Asborne, Jn., 342.
- Ascoe (Ascough, Askew, Askow), Ann, 967, 999, 1226; Eliz.,

- 1001, 1041; Geo., 979; Jos., 923, 933, 941, 948, 963, 964, 967, 979, 999, 1001, 1041, 1226; My., 933, 964; Wm., 923, 941, 948, 963.
- Ash (Ashe), Eliz., 1764; Rd., 1764; Tho., 773; Wm., 707.
- Ashburne, Archibald, 478; Sar., 478\*.
- Ashbury, Cath., 1878; Edw., 1878.
- Ashby, Jane, 1604.
- Ashcroft, Eliza, 702; Jas., 702; Mgt., 702.
- Ashford (Asford), Ann, 1360, 1369; Eliza, 1854, 1866; Eliz., 542, 1321; Jn., 1268, 1269, 1428, 1809; Jos., 1251, 1341\*, 1342, 1360, 1854; Lyd., 1341, 1342; Mgt., 542; Martha, 1341, 1367, 1809; My., 1127, 1238\*, 1251, 1268, 1282, 1284, 1301, 1321, 1341\*, 1360, 1365, 1775; Sar., 1134; Step., 542; Tho., 1284, 1310; Wm., 1238, 1251, 1268, 1269, 1282, 1284, 1301\*, 1310, 1321, 1365, 1367, 1369, 1775, 1796.
- Ashley (Ashleys), Ann, 603; Jas., 501\*, 603; Jn., 891; My., 936; Sar., 501. *See also* Astley.
- Ashon, Ann, 565; Geo., 565.
- Ashton (Ashston), Elnor., 673, 687; Jn., 687; Rd., 673, 687.
- Aslee, Eliz., 204.
- Asley, Eliz., 176\*; Jane, 1130; Mgt., 1830; Mgy., 208; Rd., 1130; Rob., xxi, 176; D. of, xxii.
- Ason, Eliz., 1859; Tho., 1859.
- Asterley (Assterley, Astarla, Asterla, Asterle, Asterlee, Asterly), Alicia, 1310, 1311; Ann, 44, 49, 64, 89\*, 106, 157, 255, 297, 318, 442, 753, 1260, 1283, 1302, 1310, 1324\*, 1425, 1487, 1565, 1588, 1700, 1777, 1802, 1841, 1888; Benj., 1565, 1588, 1855; Cath., 280, 284, 297, 321, 330, 356\*; Eliz., 717, 1534\*, 1552, 1575, 1616, 1636; Esam., 188; Est., 920, 1218; Harriot, 1579; Jane, 323; Joan, 255, 272, 285, 323, 397, 420, 795, 1033, 1067; Jn., 106, 272, 280, 284, 291, 297, 315, 601, 920, 1067, 1086, 1218, 1283, 1284, 1311; Jos., 1841, 1901; Mgt., 984, 992; Martha, 1017, 1019, 1616, 1636; My., 285\*, 321, 330, 420, 595, 1000, 1552, 1616, 1767, 1792, 1841, 1892; Meredith, 57; Reb., 284; Rd., 49, 255, 272, 285\*, 291, 323, 397\*, 420, 552, 601, 620\*, 795, 808, 884, 984, 992, 1000, 1017, 1019, 1033\*, 1067, 1086, 1223, 1260\*, 1283, 1284, 1302, 1310, 1311, 1324, 1357, 1487\*, 1502, 1588, 1777, 1802; C. of, 809; Rob., 157, 263, 1534, 1552, 1575, 1616, 1636; Sam., 1575; Sar., 601, 620, 1075, 1453; Tho., 44, 49, 64\*, 89, 106, 157, 263, 365, 1453\*, 1565; Wid., 446; Wm., 1357.
- Astle, Jane, 1009.
- Astley, Ann, 229; Christian, 716; Eliz., 717; Fra., 1911; Hercules, 229; Job, 1837; Jn., 708; Martha, 1837; My., 229; Sus., 716, 1634; Tho., 716, 918\*. *See also* Ashley.
- Aston, Ann, 1886; Cath., 485; Chris., 1527; Edw., 1886; Elnor., 1783, 1886; Fra., 1727, 1758, 1899; Hum., 485, 1843; Jn., 113, 976, 1727, 1858; Mgt., 1727, 1758, 1788, 1899; Martha, 1837; My., 113, 611, 976, 1758, 1838, 1843, 1858; Tho., 113; Wm., 1886.
- Atcherley (Achelly, Acherley, Atchelly, Atcherly, Atherley), Ann, 572, 975, 1030, 1767; Bella, 1653; Elnor., 146, 1786; Eliz., 993, 1165, 1799; Han., 1030, 1694; Jas., xxv, 960, 1786, 1805; Jane, 408, 572; Joan, 1069; Jn., xxv, 1699, 1845; Mgt., 408, 425, 698; Martha, 1013, 1592; My., 946, 1137, 1653, 1677, 1689, 1699; Rog., xxv, 933, 946, 960, 975, 993, 1013, 1030, 1069\*, 1184; Sar., 933, 1474; Tho., 146, 408, 425, 572, 598, 827; Tho. Cureton, 1677; Wm., 1653, 1677, 1689\*, 1699.
- Atherton (Athertone), Edw., 63, 70\*, 79; Elnor., 63, 70; Jn., 7\*; Martha, 475; Tho., 124, 290; Urs., 63, 84; Wid., 84.
- Atkins (Atcins), Ann, 177; Cath., 1757; Cath. Emily, 1757; Elnor., 185; Eliz., 189; Fra., 192; Han., 191; Jn., 1757; Jn. Pinches, 1699; Jud., 377\*;

- Let., 490; Mgt., 185\*; Martha, 678; My., 1699; Rd., 177, 189, 191; Sam., 490; Sar., 177, 189; Tho., 185\*, 377, 678.
- Atkinson, Benj., 785; Eliz., 524, 535; Jn., 524, 535\*, 797; Tho., 808; W. of, 808.
- Atkis (Atkiss), Eliz., 610; Fra., 420, 739; Jn., 949; My., 381, 404, 420, 949; Mr., 564; Rd., 404, 860; Rob., 381; Tabitha, 674; Tho., 381, 404, 420, 440; Wm., 674.
- Atthews, Dav., 1561; Eliz., 1561; Jane, 1561.
- Atton [? Hatton] *als.* Groves, My., 436.
- Aubin (Aubins), Eliz., 1307, 1786; Rene, 1786; Step., 1233; Wren, 1233.
- Aucott, Sar., 1820; Wm., 1820.
- Auden, Amy, xxvi; Ann, 1645\*; Edw., 1712; H. M., xxvi\*; Mark, 1645; My., 1645; Sar., 1681.
- Audley, Mark, 1667.
- Aughton, *see* Horton.
- Aulaire, St., Eliz., 1827; Marie Jn. Bti. Benoist de Beaupoit, 1827.
- Auseneh, Ann, 1848.
- Austin (Austans, Austen, Austine, Osend, Osten, Ostend, Ostons), Al., 1845; Ann, 550, 568\*, 620, 633, 981, 1108, 1827; Dan., 1108; Edw., 1909; Eliz., 1820; Geo., 1885; Jn., 633, 953, 1871; Martha, 1871; My., 620, 914, 1825, 1887, 1892, 1909; Mr., 604; Pris., 234; Rd., 442, 759; Rob., 234\*, 247, 494, 505\*, 517, 550, 568, 569, 620, 633, 793, 804, 851\*, 914, 953, 967; C. of, 833; Sar., 442, 494, 505, 517, 793; Wid., 804; Wm., 517. *See also* Hoston.
- Austin, Davies *als.*, Sar., 843.
- Author (Authur), *see* Arthur.
- Averill, Hy., 1758; Sar., 1758, 1903; Tho., 1758, 1903.
- Awall, Isab., 778; Jn., 778. *See also* Wall.
- Awkins, *see* Hawkins.
- Awkridge, *see* Hawkrigde.
- Axson (Axon, Oxson), Elnor., 553; Eliz., 1706; Fra., 1674; Harriot, 1694; Jn., 1674, 1684, 1694, 1706; My., 1674, 1684, 1694; Matilda, 1684; Ralph, 553; Sar., 1706; Wm., 1678.
- Ayling, Edw., 1640.
- Ayr (Aire, Aires, Airts, Ayres), Cath., 1035; Edw., 1035; Mgy., 1020; My., 1012, 1773, 1856; Mos., 1013; Rd., 1021; Wm., 1012, 1013, 1021, 1035.
- Babb, Jn., 1523; Wm., 1875. *See also* Bubb.
- Babington, Ann, 645, 921; My., 630\*, 645, 1049; Rd., 630, 645, 856.
- Babrick, My., 1734.
- Bache, Cath., 1895; Jn., 1849, 1895.
- Backhouse, My., 37.
- Badcock, Rob., 335.
- Baddely, Jn., 1891; My., 1891.
- Badder, Han., 1821; Mich., 1821.
- Badger, Beat., 1537, 1572; Edw., 978\*; Eliza, 1719; Emily, 1742; Em., 1602; Jn., 1861; Jos., 1535, 1594, 1664, 1702, 1719, 1742; Martha, 1537, 1602, 1664, 1831; My., 1773, 1808, 1861; Sam., 1702; Sar., 1594\*, 1664, 1702, 1719, 1742; Sus., 1644; Tho., 1537, 1602, 1831.
- Badget, My., 121; Rd., 121.
- Badland, Eliz., 1784; Wm., 1784.
- Bady, Harriot, 1036; Hum., 1036.
- Badyd, Jn., 159; Mgt., 159; Sar., 159.
- Baett, My., 52.
- Bage, Ann, 1737, 1752, 1904; Chas., 1737, 1752\*, 1849, 1898, 1904; Edw., 1758; Em., 1904; My., 1737, 1898.
- Bagley (Bageley, Bagly), Ann, 540, 1308, 1316, 1331, 1346, 1370, 1387; Chas., 1370; Eliz., 1346, 1458\*, 1786, 1853; Geo., 1458, 1760; Jane, 1389, 1804; Jn., 1331, 1853; Letitia, 1829; Mgt., 603; Martha, 1316, 1834; My., 704, 1355, 1829; Rd., 1829, 1834; Rob., 813, 1387; Sar., 1389; Tho., viii, xvii, 1308, 1316, 1331, 1346, 1355, 1370, 1387, 1389, 1497, 1804; Wm., 540, 813.
- Bagnall (Bagnell, Bagnoll), Eliz.,

- 908; Mgt., 76; My., 22; Rd., 22, 70\*, 73, 76, 282; Sar., 70, 73.
- Bagney, Ann, 903.
- Bagot (Bagehott, Baggot, Bag-gott, Bagote, Bagott), Al., 129, 256; Dor., 256, 280; Eliz., 440; Justice, 262; My., 129, 173\*, 196, 210, 233, 243, 293; Rd., 129, 173, 196, 210, 226, 233, 243, 256, 280, 293; Rob., 891; Sam., 210, 226, 233.
- Bagshaw, Edw., 962, 974, 1015, 1034, 1035, 1042, 1848; Eliz., 1009; Jane, 1035, 1848; Mgt., 1034, 1035, 1042; Martha, 1015; My., 962; Tho., 974.
- Bailes, Ann, 897; Tho., 897.
- Bailey (Baily, Bayle, Bayley, Bayleys, Bayli, Baylie, Baylies, Baylly, Bayly), Abr., 262, 705, 1043, 1057, 1065, 1076, 1087, 1111, 1120, 1128\*, 1156, 1192, 1271, 1385; Agn., 1825; Ann, 181\*, 633, 639\*, 653, 672, 705, 723, 872, 905, 930, 1043, 1055, 1057\*, 1076, 1087, 1156, 1192, 1292, 1491, 1567, 1761, 1801, 1805, 1899; Cath., 1870; Christian, 287; Diana, 927, 959; Dor., 757; Edw., 46, 54, 1153, 1160, 1388, 1533, 1571; Elnor., 1267, 1545, 1567; Eliz., 203\*, 230, 242, 243, 256, 262, 271, 279, 287, 299, 325, 336\*, 347, 468, 480\*, 486, 573\*, 725, 756, 864, 914, 1003, 1043, 1065, 1077, 1111, 1128\*, 1160, 1177, 1195, 1211, 1789, 1882, 1905; Eliz. Mgt., 1153; Fra., 962, 1821; Geo., 20, 160, 161; Han., 1695, 1733, 1744, 1892; Han. Eliza, 1733; Hy., 1772; How-ell, 237\*, 247, 262, 286; Hum., 573\*; Jas., 271, 294, 984, 1133, 1177; Jane, 61, 67, 70, 243, 319, 479\*, 486, 527, 762, 781, 1386, 1761, 1909; Jn., 299, 348, 510, 696, 709, 723\*, 897, 905, 914, 927, 929, 930\*, 951, 959, 963\*, 977, 984\*, 987, 991, 1033, 1063, 1076, 1138, 1271, 1292, 1313\*, 1358, 1386\*, 1388\*, 1408, 1761, 1782, 1794, 1795, 1838, 1882, 1909; Jos., 325, 358; Joyce, 46, 269; Mgt., 125, 237, 247, 299, 426, 491, 746, 1153, 1847, 1914; Maria, 1744; Martha, 230, 254, 962, 1138, 1388, 1772, 1791; My., 28, 59, 160, 201, 242, 255, 349\*, 481\*, 490, 491, 510, 527, 536\*, 709, 793, 929, 963, 987, 1033\*, 1074, 1087, 1107, 1133, 1169, 1195, 1271, 1292, 1313, 1358\*, 1408, 1491, 1492, 1782, 1795, 1836; My. Ann, 1695; Nich., 1821; Olive, 1895; Rach., 723, 929; Rd., 67, 70, 171, 172, 237\*, 247, 262, 279, 479, 486, 510, 527\*, 536, 633, 639, 653, 672\*, 705, 723, 756, 762, 763\*, 781, 785\*, 793, 838, 872, 911, 1037, 1077, 1156, 1283, 1347\*; Rob., 573, 977, 1490; Rowl., 653, 1805; Ruth, 696, 709, 723, 897, 930, 1102; Sam., 256, 291; Sar., 490, 772, 951, 1004, 1063, 1107, 1111, 1120, 1138, 1533, 1545, 1835, 1838, 1842, 1876; Tho., 1\*, 28, 46, 49, 70, 243, 262\*, 279, 299, 336, 348, 468\*, 480, 481, 490, 491, 527, 725, 746, 754, 760\*, 772, 814, 864, 867, 911, 984, 991, 1004, 1063, 1074\*, 1107, 1133, 1138, 1192, 1211, 1388, 1408, 1533, 1835; Thomasine, 262; Wid., 54, 59; Wm., 20, 116, 181, 201, 203, 230, 242, 254, 255, 256, 271, 287, 291, 294, 325, 334, 358, 573, 992\*, 1077, 1111\*, 1128, 1138, 1160, 1177, 1195, 1211, 1545, 1695, 1733, 1744, 1805, 1892, 1899; Wm. Lloyd, 1856.
- Bainbridge, Tho., 1906.
- Baines (Banes, Baynes), Al., 92; Jos., 92; Martha, 867; Rd., 932\*.
- Baker (Backer, Bakars, Bakers), Abig., 252; Al., 595, 1810; And., 202; Ann, 73, 114, 123\*, 136, 192, 202, 258, 359, 536, 540\*, 637, 707, 787, 900, 925, 956, 957, 982, 999, 1015, 1024, 1061, 1093, 1119, 1393, 1781; Arnold, 938; Brid., 644, 858; Cath., 14, 21, 934, 1061; Cec., 161; Dav., 363; Edm., 712, 900, 906, 909, 924, 935\*; Edw., 5\*, 8, 14, 21, 73, 121, 136, 141, 156, 189, 249, 548, 676, 931, 955, 1012; C. of, 51; Elnor., 39, 401, 499, 597; Eliz., 5, 8, 114, 149, 163, 374, 379, 384, 387, 528, 529, 570, 597, 598\*, 613, 620, 712, 720, 812,

898, 903, 1024, 1142, 1229, 1549, 1782, 1839, 1890; Est., 664, 676, 1105; Grace, 661, 675, 1096; Han., 232, 353, 359, 374, 384, 389, 430, 441\*, 449, 464, 787; Harriot, 1685, 1699, 1739\*; Hy., 925, 932, 948\*, 962, 969\*, 975\*, 1007; Jas., 637, 947, 1352, 1808; Jane, 192, 232, 243, 252, 307, 584\*, 599, 617, 647, 652, 676, 681, 725, 938, 964, 968, 979, 1046, 1101, 1104, 1254, 1885; Joan, 140, 154, 220; Jn., 73, 163, 318, 353, 359, 374, 384, 389, 430\*, 441, 449, 464, 496, 499, 577\*, 592\*, 602, 633, 637, 681, 692, 757, 777\*, 814\*, 890, 956, 968, 999\*, 1015, 1046, 1104, 1119, 1121, 1254, 1342, 1529, 1685, 1699, 1739, 1810; Jn. Norgrave, 1685; Jos., 10, 243, 247, 449, 932, 999\*; Joyce, 560, 931, 1008; Julian, 13; Let. (Letitia), 1331, 1637; Lucretia, 581, 1049; Mgt., 496, 499, 577, 592, 637, 971, 1010, 1036, 1046, 1072; Martha, 73, 246\*, 464, 602, 613, 915; My., 27, 57, 387, 389, 574, 581, 582\*, 603\*, 625, 634, 637, 646, 664, 675, 712, 874, 876, 938, 962, 1023, 1152, 1864, 1866; Mr., 1839; Pet., 379\*, 387; Rd., 39, 73, 154, 189, 213, 389, 390, 397, 536, 540, 602, 613, 625, 681, 874, 955, 1152, 1839; Rob., 57, 529, 1890; Rog., 413; Sam., 140\*, 220, 413, 418, 574, 581, 603, 625, 646\*, 661, 675, 865, 876, 1049, 1069, 1072\*; C. of, 847; Sar., 5, 39, 49, 413, 540, 548, 560, 570, 597, 633, 644, 660, 676, 865, 975, 1094; Sus., 712, 924, 931, 1304\*, 1318, 1331, 1336, 1342, 1352, 1464, 1711, 1789; Tho., 149, 232, 249, 258\*, 339, 373, 453, 584, 599\*, 617, 637, 652, 664, 676\*, 793, 883, 982, 1003, 1010, 1024, 1029, 1304, 1318\*, 1331, 1336\*, 1342, 1352, 1381, 1464, 1685, 1789, 1864; Urs., 318, 339, 363, 373, 389, 390, 397, 692, 883, 913; Wal., 154, 192, 213, 220, 243, 247, 252, 307, 318, 339, 363, 373, 389, 390, 397, 401, 574, 617, 814, 913; D. of, 216; Wid., 11;

Wm., 10, 27, 49, 57, 114, 123, 136, 141, 393, 413, 540\*, 548, 560, 570, 582, 597, 633, 644, 652, 712, 725\*, 812, 853\*, 858, 874, 898, 903, 906, 909, 915, 931, 938, 957, 971, 987\*, 1008, 1012, 1072\*, 1104, 1121, 1152, 1153, 1536, 1817; D. of, 967; Wm. Stebbing, 1699.  
 Baker, Jones *als.*, Eliz., 434.  
 Bakewell, Ann Maria, 1851; Sam., 1851.  
 Balch (Balsh), My., 1314; Rd., 1314, 1708; Sar., 1708; Uria Rd., 1708.  
 Balden, Rach., 516.  
 Baldwin (Baldwyn, Baldwynn, Ballding, Balldwin, Bawldwin, Bawldwin, Bawldwins), Amy, 251; Ann, 1387; Dor., 209, 224, 232, 240, 251, 264; Edw., 187, 208, 231, 240, 262; Elnor., 943; Eliz., 1026, 1439\*, 1813; Ellen, 274; Forester Leighton, 1666; Fra., 817, 943, 1666; Geo., 1026, 1041, 1177, 1361, 1362, 1387, 1397, 1408, 1439; Honoria, 1666; Hum., 232; Jn., 721, 1361, 1362, 1910; Letitia, 671; Martha, 1041, 1769; My., 187\*, 208, 224, 231, 1361, 1362, 1397, 1408\*, 1822; Rd., 208, 224; Rob., 231; Sus., 721; Tho., 209, 224, 232, 240, 251, 264, 274\*, 1822; Wid., 934; Wm., 671\*, 721, 1387, 1397, 1813.  
 Ball (Bales, Balle, Balles), And., 469, 747; Ann, 178, 234, 1342, 1357, 1605, 1631, 1779, 1786, 1854, 1874; Anna Maria, 1383; Cath., 634; Cath. Ann, 1342; Deb., 1220; Dor., 151; Elnor., 1503; Eliz., 5, 178, 352\*, 365\*, 367\*, 388, 389, 401, 403\*, 417, 432, 445, 452, 462, 469, 490, 721, 748, 904, 994, 1027\*, 1043, 1046, 1079, 1154, 1374, 1636; Geo., 3, 178, 365\*, 625\*, 1637, 1903; Han., 1046, 1883; Isab., 1055; Jas., 403, 462, 742; Jane, 1247, 1256, 1283, 1301, 1332, 1357, 1383, 1416, 1592, 1776; Joan, 19, 94, 716; Joan [? Jane], 1342; Jn., xxi, 5, 13, 19, 49, 64, 78, 194, 490, 935; C. of, 78; Jos., 634; Llewellyn, 417, 427, 445, 448; Mgt., 109\*, 259, 1332, 1487;

- Martha, 1831; My., 49, 432, 947, 1247, 1347, 1420, 1903, 1911; Mr., 674; Mich., 352, 365\*, 367, 388\*, 389\*, 401, 417, 427, 432, 445, 448, 452, 462, 469, 735, 742, 747\*, 879; C. of, 358, 374; Nich., 13; Pris., 401, 747; Prud., 49; Rd., 109, 162, 234, 452, 735, 1220, 1472, 1473; Rob., 11; Sam., 1190; Sar., 529, 1113, 1416, 1472, 1473, 1487, 1615; Sus., 625, 935; Tho., 1055, 1247, 1256, 1283\*, 1301, 1318, 1332, 1342, 1357, 1383, 1416, 1472, 1473, 1487, 1631, 1776, 1786; Tho. Mered., 1420; T. Stanley, xvi; Tryphena, 1256; Wm., xxi, 159, 994, 1027, 1043, 1046, 1112, 1301, 1347\*, 1420, 1592, 1605\*, 1631, 1854, 1874; Wini., 3. See also Bolles.
- Ballard, Elnor., 905; Eliz., 1363; Jn., 905.
- Ballas, Miss, 892.
- Bancroft, Sam., 1155.
- Bane, Edw. Jas., 1668; Eliz. Ann, 1658; Jas., 1658, 1668, 1732; Sophia, 1658, 1668.
- Banett, Jane, 1017.
- Banff, Lord, xxv, 1842.
- Banks, Isab., 997, 998; Jn., 1057; Mgt., 1057; My., 1042; Tho., 997, 998, 1042\*.
- Bannar (Banner), Eliz., 711; Jane, 1009; Sam., 711, 1009.
- Bannister (Banester, Banister, Bannester), Al., 307; Ann, 1554; Cath., 180\*, 228; Eliz., 9, 95, 239, 307, 308, 1692; Geo., 307, 308; Jane, 247\*, 258, 272; Joan [? Jane], 239; Jn., 660; Mgt., 1651; Martha, 441; My., 86, 170, 171\*, 267, 562; Mr., 212; Nath., 170, 171, 180, 228, 239, 247, 257\*, 258, 267, 272; Nich., 86; Sar., 660\*, 1692; Tho., 9, 70, 1692\*; Wm., 1554\*.
- Banton, Eliz., 951; Est., 991; Jos., 951.
- Barber (Barbar, Barbor, Barrber), Abig., 261; Al., 120, 459; Ann, 396, 436, 1095, 1141, 1142; Bart., 1020\*; Cath., 230, 240, 249, 261, 272, 283, 301, 328, 349, 400; Edw., 107, 120, 133, 158\*, 181, 182, 191, 195, 205, 209, 214, 243, 397, 415, 434\*, 436\*, 445, 447, 472, 497, 738, 759, 792, 908, 982, 1114; C. of, 453; Eliz., 301, 310, 332\*, 344\*, 354, 366, 397, 415\*, 425, 434, 436, 445\*, 472, 624, 664, 669, 682, 759, 864, 971, 1000, 1017, 1034; Est., 472; Geo. Elwell, 1650; Han., 230, 245, 1884; Jas., 445, 618, 624, 641, 654\*, 970, 971, 978, 991, 1020, 1033, 1066, 1095, 1128, 1141; Jane, 191, 195, 597, 608, 637, 714, 979, 1017, 1026, 1047, 1340, 1650, 1660\*, 1670\*, 1710, 1753; Joan, 181, 182; Jn., 129, 133\*, 175, 215, 240, 310, 608, 1047, 1301, 1361, 1517, 1772, 1800, 1815, 1817; Jos., 283, 301; Joyce, 107; Jul., 1155; Mgt., 64, 100, 497, 1800, 1830; Martha, 728, 978, 1033\*, 1066, 1095, 1114, 1131, 1162, 1630; My., 107, 120, 133, 158\*, 181, 191, 205, 425, 440, 445, 447, 468, 618, 621, 624, 629, 641, 644\*, 653, 654, 681\*, 682, 732, 738, 904, 970, 1026, 1325, 1361, 1772, 1815, 1858; Nehemiah, 249, 336, 904, 1155; Pet., 459; Reb., 187, 204; Rd., 608, 653, 681, 721, 826, 971, 1097; Rob., 205, 243; Rog., 136, 216, 301, 310, 332, 344, 354\*, 355, 366, 396, 425, 436, 445, 744, 773; Ruth, 328, 349; Sam., 272, 286, 629, 922, 1017, 1026, 1047, 1048, 1097; Sar., 113, 118\*, 129, 136, 144, 150, 167\*, 175, 187, 193, 209, 215, 354, 355, 721, 971, 1066; Sim., 1650, 1660, 1670, 1710; Sus., 1105; Tho., 113, 118, 129, 133, 136, 144, 150\*, 167, 175, 187, 193, 204, 209, 214, 215\*, 216, 230, 240, 245, 249, 261, 272, 283, 286, 301, 328, 336, 349, 366, 400, 621, 629, 641, 644, 682, 714, 732, 744, 754, 982, 1097, 1340, 1884; Tim., 354\*; Wm., 64, 96, 397, 459, 468, 597, 637, 850, 991, 1710.
- Barclam, Jane, 613.
- Barclat, Eliz., 1071; Han., 1071; Wm., 1071.
- Bardolph, Tho. (Mr.), 387, 405.
- Barker (Barken), Al., 328, 338, 354, 366, 367, 378, 395, 410, 448, 778; Ann, 1068, 1118, 1867;

- Edw., 7, 152, 165, 338; Elnor., 1855; Eliz., 24, 52, 55, 165, 226, 426, 663, 714, 1071, 1077, 1088, 1100, 1102, 1172, 1205, 1488, 1636, 1864; Fra., 946, 1685; Gwen, 1900; Ja., 934; Jac., 378, 545, 860; Jas., 448, 978, 1075, 1173, 1371, 1384, 1417\*, 1448, 1464, 1560, 1636, 1679, 1864; Jas. Till, 1603; Jane, 365, 1636; Joan, 52, 174; Jn., 226, 366, 367, 395, 411, 665, 714, 934, 1068, 1084, 1102, 1118, 1134\*, 1172, 1173, 1174\*, 1189, 1205, 1264, 1371; Jos., 1451\*, 1464; Joyce, 89, 218; Mgy., 152; Mariann, 1645; Martha, 978; My., 40, 115, 165, 172, 226, 410, 416, 470, 648, 665, 797, 1028, 1645, 1648; My. Ann, 1560; Nich., 426, 427; Paul, 1855; Pet., 115, 328\*, 338, 354\*, 366, 367, 378, 395, 410, 411, 416, 426, 427, 448, 750, 778\*; Phebe, 1371, 1384\*, 1417, 1448, 1451, 1464, 1560; Rd., 663, 812, 849, 1071, 1077, 1088\*, 1100, 1101\*; Rog., 33; W. of, 33; Sam., 1645; Sar., 1077, 1084, 1102, 1118, 1134, 1173, 1189\*, 1205, 1448; Sus., 7, 89, 218, 742; Tho., 24, 52, 55, 281, 648\*, 1867; Wal., 174\*; Wm., 89, 115, 175, 470, 750, 795. *See also* Pracher.
- Barkley** (Barckly, Barclay, Barkly, Barrkly, Bartley, Bartleye, Berckley, Berkeley, Berkley), Al., 519; Ann, 35, 713, 1263, 1549, 1565, 1588, 1605, 1637, 1837\*; Chas., 990; Dav., 896; Edw., 966, 1781; Elnor., 551, 565\*, 649, 663, 679, 699, 713, 980; Eliz., 699, 1193, 1200, 1329, 1331, 1356, 1374, 1375, 1766; Fra., xxi, 26, 28, 33, 861, 866; Han., 1323, 1491; Harriot, 1588; Hy., 1637, 1665; Jas., 1491; Jane, 1754, 1781; Jasie, 1749; Jn., 1118, 1374, 1375, 1405, 1419, 1749, 1807; Jos., 903, 1073, 1506; Mgt., 1149, 1211; Martha, 649, 1073, 1155, 1173, 1199, 1241, 1843; My., 35, 209, 216, 263, 917, 1005, 1104, 1128\*, 1149, 1155, 1173, 1193, 1215, 1241, 1263, 1419, 1604, 1666, 1894; My. Ann, 1405, 1549; Mich., 1073; Pet., 940, 966, 990, 1110, 1200, 1323, 1327, 1356, 1766; Phebe, 1491; Rd., 26, 28, 1515, 1605; Ruth, 940, 1099, 1289; Sar., 688, 696\*, 1002, 1009, 1374, 1375, 1405, 1419, 1671, 1749, 1807; Sus., 1329; Tho., 209, 216, 663, 679\*, 699, 713, 884\*, 896, 899, 903, 910, 913, 1104, 1118, 1128, 1149, 1173, 1193, 1199, 1211, 1215\*, 1241, 1263, 1331, 1489, 1549, 1565\*, 1588, 1605, 1637, 1837; Wm., 551\*, 565, 649, 688, 696, 910, 913, 917, 1009, 1168.
- Barklum** (Barklom), Dor., 349; Eliz., 500; Jn., 333, 349\*, 354, 356, 363, 365, 402; Mgt., 356, 365; My., 349, 363; Rd., 737; Sar., 402; Tho., 333.
- Barley**, *see* Burley.
- Barlow**, Eliz., 177; Geo., 1512; My., 1133; Wm., 177\*.
- Barmston**, Jn., 1240.
- Barnaby** (Barneby), Eliz., 1842; Jas., 1910.
- Barnens**, Martha, 315; Tho., 315\*.
- Barner**, Martha, 465; Mich., 465.
- Barnes**, Ann, 304, 321, 347, 494, 1331, 1356; Edw., 1879; Elnor., 1303; Eliz., 15, 33, 782, 1303; Han., 1054; Hy., 1567; Jac., 177; Joan, 127, 304; Jn., 15, 20, 23, 26, 267, 1303; Jos., 1331; Mgt., 347; Maria, 1331; Martha, 1356; My., 20, 26, 177, 321, 322, 492, 541, 546, 804, 1207; Nich., 13; Rd., 41; Sam., 546, 812; Step., 541, 546, 782, 799; Tho., 494; Wm., 7, 13, 46, 304, 321, 322, 347, 411.
- Barnestone** (Barmston, Barnistont), Abig., 280; Jn., 280, 1240; Tho., 280.
- Barnett** (Barnet, Barnit), Abr., 113, 156, 160, 738, 972; Ann, 1392, 1393, 1416; Benj., 566, 812\*, 827, 880, 927, 937, 945, 959, 962, 963, 965\*, 970, 990, 1001, 1015, 1039, 1060; C. of, 821; Chas., 883, 927, 962, 989, 990; Dor., 1138, 1376, 1808; Edm., 784; Edw., 989; Elnor., 827, 880; Eliz., 113, 160, 566, 937; Est., 1749, 1908; Fra., 1525, 1913; Gaynor, 532;

- Geo., 1310; Gwen, 113; Harper Chas., 1510; Jas., 1416; Jane, 1021, 1517, 1749; Joan, 62; Jn., 205\*, 945, 952\*, 962, 972, 1001, 1450\*, 1470, 1495, 1507, 1510, 1525, 1542, 1749, 1908; Jos., 945, 1015, 1039; Mgt., 156, 1450, 1470, 1495, 1510, 1525, 1542\*; Maria, 1913; My., 113, 1011, 1064; Pris., 180, 205, 220, 296; Rd., 180, 205\*, 214, 296, 1021, 1376, 1808; Sar., 945; Sus., 962; Theodosia, 1021; Tho., 3, 160, 963, 1392\*, 1470; Urs., 970; Wid., 89; Wm., 180, 296, 1021, 1138, 1310, 1495. *See also* Barton.
- Barnett, Roberts *als.*, Abr., 203\*; C. of, 194.
- Barney, Jn., 1409; Jos., 922; Sus., 1409; Tho., 1409.
- Barnsley, Hy., 501; My., 501\*.
- Barrer, Jane, 431.
- Barrett (Baratt, Barrett, Barret), Alicia, 304, 746; Ann, 187, 625, 650; Chas., 378, 384, 411, 423, 432, 467, 501, 542, 549, 788, 811, 1701, 1820; Dor., 133; Edw., 304, 317, 334, 359\*, 746, 818; Elnor., 385, 1257, 1778; Eliz., 549, 698, 1167; Han., 542, 549; Jas., 1257, 1778; Jn., 501, 625, 650, 698, 853; Jona., 432; Josina, 304, 317, 334, 359\*; Jud., 178, 187; Mgt., 119, 411, 467, 501, 529, 757, 788; Martha, 411, 423, 1349; My., 529; Mr. [? Edw.], 360; Pet., 317, 1281; Reb., 334, 495; Sar., 463; Step., 467; Sus., 928, 1257; Tho., 178\*, 187, 529; Wid., 48; Wm., 385, 625, 650, 772, 853.
- Barrie, Rd., 179.
- Barrn, Rd., 890; Tho., 890.
- Barron (Baron), Betsey Amelia, 1824; Dav., 1458, 1460, 1478, 1497\*, 1584, 1823; Edw., 1497\*, 1564; Eliz., 1458\*, 1460\*, 1478, 1497\*, 1584, 1823, 1867; Jn., 1478; My., 1554, 1584; Prud., 53, 66; Rob., 66; Tho., 53\*, 66.
- Barrow (Barow, Barrows), Ann, 705, 1189, 1219, 1256, 1273\*, 1293, 1732, 1824; Cath., 1052; Chas., 731, 903\*; Edw., 342, 438, 744; Eliz., 422, 441, 536, 556, 706, 1038\*, 1049, 1052, 1057, 1058, 1102, 1652, 1680, 1709, 1754, 1863, 1875; Geo., 442, 735, 744, 1038, 1052, 1058, 1189, 1199; Jn., 1219, 1652, 1680\*, 1709, 1754, 1863; Jos., 1107, 1652; Jud., 326; Mgt., 307, 341, 359; My., 688, 705, 719, 731, 909, 1111, 1293; Phebe, 1107; Reb., 664; Rd., 284, 307, 326, 341, 342, 359, 374\*, 394, 422, 438, 441, 536\*, 688, 705, 719\*, 731, 900\*, 909, 926, 1248, 1754; Rob., 1219; Sar., 284, 307, 326, 359, 394\*, 422, 438, 441, 552, 566, 706, 1112; Tho., 284, 556, 566, 688, 842, 916, 1189, 1199, 1709; Wid., 842, 889; Wm., 1248, 1256\*, 1293, 1800.
- Barrowsmith, Rd., 792.
- Barsey (Barssy, Barsy), Al., 4, 41; Ellen, 17; Fra., 4, 7, 12, 17, 23, 31\*, 41; My., 23; Owen, 7; Rd., 12; Tho., 41.
- Barsnet, Cath., 647.
- Bartholam (Barthollum), Eliz., 307; My., 309; Rd., 307, 309.
- Bartlam (Bartlom, Bartlome, Bartlum, Barttlam, Barttlem), Al., 37, 47, 64, 77, 230; Dor., 264, 292; Eliz., 292; Jas., 1900; Jane, 47; Jn., 77, 264, 290, 292; Rd., 26, 32, 37\*, 47, 64\*, 77, 170\*, 230, 290; Rob., 26, 32; Sar., 264, 1900. *See also* Barclam and Barklum.
- Bartlet, Jn., 740.
- Bartley (Bartla), Ann, 69; Elnor., 17; Fra., 17, 62.
- Barton (Bartton), Abr., 299, 312\*, 344\*, 345, 379, 433; Edw., 971\*, 985, 998, 1001, 1007, 1510; Eliz., 299, 312, 344, 379, 512, 809, 1510; Jn., 998, 1818; Luther, 778; Martha, 1818; Martha Eliz., 1510; My., 299, 345, 1818; Rd., 985; Sam., 786; Sar., 1001; Tho., 379; Wid., 786. *See also* Barnett.
- Basil (Bassell, Bassill, Bazell, Bazil, Bazill, Bossell), Ann, 925, 932, 982, 1184, 1202; Edw., 1590; Elnor., 1807; Eliz., 1110, 1111, 1118; Jane, 712, 716, 1308, 1340; Jn., 902, 1073, 1088\*, 1110, 1146, 1184, 1202, 1493; Joyce, 958, 1355; My.,

- 1073, 1088, 1110, 1146\*, 1158, 1184, 1508, 1555; Rd., 939; Sar., 1111, 1118, 1447; Tho., 914, 1111, 1118\*, 1522; Wm., 712, 716\*, 902, 914, 925, 932, 939, 958, 982, 1020\*, 1118, 1308.
- Baskerville, E., 1900; Mgt., 905; Tho., 1209.
- Basnett (Basnet, Basnitt, Bassnett), Ann, 717; Cath., 1860; Chris., 1102; Edw., 1092, 1456\*, 1472, 1506\*, 1822; Eliz., 1053, 1102; Fra., 698, 1472; Jane, 670, 1033, 1092, 1858; My., 895, 968, 1011, 1905; Mos., 924, 940; Pet., 670, 698; Rd., 968, 1033, 1053; Sar., 729, 1102, 1168, 1456\*, 1472, 1506, 1792, 1822; Sus., 1879; Tho., 717, 924, 940.
- Bass, Edw., 1590, 1833.
- Bassett (Basset), Al., 1836; Ann, 1585, 1600, 1624, 1663, 1678, 1709; Benj., 1165; Bezaleel, 1197; Cath., 1053, 1090; Edw., 1663; Eliz., 1044, 1500, 1709; Hy., 1148, 1624, 1828, 1836; Jas., 648, 1034\*, 1044\*, 1053, 1075, 1090, 1111, 1128, 1148, 1151, 1157, 1165, 1197, 1219, 1469\*, 1589, 1709, 1743, 1790; Jas. Tho., 1585; Jn., 1128, 1157, 1585, 1600, 1624, 1660, 1663; My., 648, 958, 1075, 1111\*, 1148, 1151, 1165, 1219, 1319, 1675, 1845, 1906; Sar., 1790; Tho., 1219, 1600, 1845, 1884; Wm., 1075, 1319.
- Bastile, Ann, 700; Fra., 700; Rowl., 700.
- Bateman, Martha, 987.
- Bates (Bate, Beate, Beats), Aaron, 1633; Ad., 1771; Al., 1404, 1431, 1789; Ann, 406, 851, 1277, 1531, 1564, 1583, 1597, 1620, 1646\*, 1914; Diana, 680, 1791; Eliz., 681, 851; Fra., 452; Geo., 1331, 1641, 1791; Jas., 1278, 1301, 1564\*, 1597, 1620, 1646; Jane, 182, 1278, 1771; Jn., 1404\*, 1431, 1597, 1631, 1871; Jos., 681; Lyd., 901; Mgt., 157, 659, 1072; My., 157, 1097, 1431, 1439, 1583, 1620, 1665, 1871, 1899; Rach., 1806; Rd., 1277, 1278, 1665; Rob., 182\*; Sam., 681; Tho., 157, 1097, 1789; Wm., 1072, 1439\*, 1665.
- Bates (Beate) *als.* Smith, Ann, 851; Eliz., 851.
- Batham, Tho., 84.
- Bather, And., 1635, 1663; Ann, 1212, 1227, 1267\*, 1621, 1797; Benj., 1212\*, 1227, 1267, 1299, 1321, 1326, 1555, 1797, 1826; Charl., 1321, 1326; Edw., 1770, 1895; Eliz., 1146, 1635, 1663; Jane, 1635, 1626, 1911; Jn., 1146\*, 1152, 1729; Jos., 1911; Maria, 1631; Martha, 1299; My., 1227, 1828, 1895; Rd., 1133\*; Sar., 1152, 1770; Wm., 1152, 1663.
- Batho (Bathoe, Bathowe), Ann, 714, 905; Isab., 192; Jos., 405; Jud., 831; My., 714; Pet., 192; Rob., 714; Sar., 970; Wm., 905.
- Bathram, Jn., 82; Prud., 82; Tho., 82.
- Bathum, Joan, 184.
- Batrach, Eliz., 1161; Rob., 1502.
- Batt, Eliz., 25; Paul, 25.
- Batterbury, Geo., 877.
- Battesson, Jos., 1810.
- Batton, Ann, 1793; Wm., 1793. *See also* Betton.
- Baugh, Alex., 16, 181; Al., 989; And., 48; Ann, 157, 1217, 1226, 1245, 1252, 1278\*, 1294, 1308, 1324, 1770, 1812; Elnor., 1812; Eliz., 82; Hy., 1226; Isab., 48, 67; Jane, 1294, 1844; Joan, 25; Jn., 16, 29, 48, 61, 1217, 1226, 1245\*, 1252, 1261, 1278, 1294, 1308, 1324, 1770; Mgt., 20, 944, 1833; My., 1308; R.l., 1252, 1261; Sar., 29, 1217, 1261, 1772, 1844; Sus., 1808, 1815; Wini., 181.
- Baughay, Han., 189.
- Baverfilld, *see* Butterfield.
- Bawdewin (Baudewin, Baudewyn, Baudwin), Fam. of, vi; Ann, 464; Arabella, 512, 774; Cath., 469; Chas., 858; Dor., 508; Edw., 449, 457, 464, 469, 486, 491, 508, 512, 551, 741, 774, 775, 786, 829; Ellen, 449\*, 464, 469, 486, 491, 508, 512, 749, 775; Fra., 491, 1020; Geo., 742; Jn., 486, 786; My., 551; Rd., 742, 790; Tho., 457, 741, 749.
- Bawdrripp, Sar., 1846.
- Baweson, Jn., 201\*.

- Baxe, Fam. of, 604.
- Baxter (Backster), Al., 1313, 1327, 1381, 1413, 1432, 1459; Ann, xix, 480, 1092, 1627, 1786, 1843; Ann Maria, 1614; Chas., 1504, 1521, 1530, 1564, 1605, 1614; E., 1864; Edw., 1080, 1313, 1327, 1334, 1381\*, 1413, 1432, 1459, 1461, 1488, 1521, 1522, 1791; Elisha, 1489; Eliz., 1413, 1564; Est., 935; Fra., 1504, 1521, 1530, 1564, 1605, 1614; Jane, 1635, 1662; Jn., 935, 1410, 1530, 1635, 1662\*; My., 1365, 1410, 1413, 1454, 1587, 1605, 1635, 1774, 1894; Mr., 181, 1488, 480, 752; Rach., 1080, 1092, 1403; Rd., 1080, 1092, 1313, 1403, 1461, 1521, 1770, 1786; Sar., 1786, 1825, 1913; Step., 940, 1365; W. of, 940; Sus., 480, 752; Tho., xix, 1251\*, 1334, 1365, 1384, 1410, 1432, 1454\*, 1459, 1504, 1539, 1600, 1684; Tho. Pidgeon, 1327; Wm., 1489, 1825.
- Baxton (Baxston), Al., 709\*; Jn., 709, 945\*, 961, 962\*.
- Baycon, Tho., 890\*.
- Bayliff (Baylife, Bayliffe), Geo., 8; Jn., 998\*; Martha, 8; Rd., 11; Tho., 11.
- Baylis (Bayless), Ann, 988; Jn., 1845; Sar., 1845.
- Baynam (Baynem, Baynom, Baynum), Edw., 906; Fra., 925, 946, 1031; Jas., 396; My., 507, 1033; Matt., 925; Sar., 946; Tho., 396, 906, 1033.
- Bayston, Eliz., 1816; Mgt., 1800; My., 1805; Rob., 1800; Wm., 1389.
- Bayton (Baytone, Baytons, Baytton), Al., 425, 495; Ann, 244, 256, 266, 777, 1113; Cath., 931; Dor., 970, 973; Edw., 309, 313, 582, 919, 1032; Eliz., 285, 349, 351, 362, 582, 591, 605, 635\*, 880; Jarrett, 244, 256, 266, 279, 290; Joan, 1032; Jn., 280, 286, 425, 426, 906, 1032; Mgt., 266, 279, 300, 728, 920; My., 268, 272\*, 280, 303, 311, 326, 349, 389, 709\*, 713\*; Mr., 836, 860; Rd., 268, 272, 280, 285, 286, 303, 311\*, 326, 349, 351, 362, 389, 425, 426, 751; Sam., 303; Sar., 35, 98; Sus., 309, 605, 858, 1018; Tho., 35, 98, 281, 309, 326, 582, 591\*, 605, 635, 709, 713, 728\*, 824\*, 880, 906, 910, 920, 931, 933\*, 941\*, 970, 973; Wm., 256, 290, 910.
- Beacall (Beckcoll, Bekall), Ann, 1474, 1867; Dor., 876; Eliz., 117, 121, 124; Geo., 117, 121, 123, 124; Jane, 356; Jn., 1901; Rd., 1911; Sar., 1847, 1911; Tho., 121, 123.
- Beach (Beache, Beech), Ann, 1800, 1860; Beat., 1142; Benj., 1641; Cath., 1809; Eliz., 945; Jn., 1695, 1860; Lowrie, 202; Sar., 1695; Tho., 202\*, 1800; Wm., 1695.
- Beachson, Dor., 351, 352; My., 351, 352; Wm., 351, 352.
- Beade, Ann, 695; Eliz., 695; Jn., 695.
- Beady, Eliz., 1882; Sar., 1882, 1888.
- Beaghan, Eliz., 1079; Hungate Edm., 1079.
- Beale, Gwen, 194, 433; Martha, 856; Nath., 219; Sam., 194\*, 207\*, 219, 433, 440, 464\*, 751\*, 805.
- Beamond, Eliz., 1185; Jane, 1185; Rob., 1185. *See also* Beaumont and Bramand.
- Bean (Beane, Beanes, Beans, Benes), Al., 178; Ann, 1776; Ann Maria, 1851; Eliz., 786; Geo., 1776, 1851; Jos., 178, 1704, 1879; Mgt., 345, 346; Martha, 1879; My., 1907; Sar. Bunney, 783; Wid., 783.
- Beard, Ann, 65; Eliz., 1778; Jn., 65\*, 953, 1778; Sar., 956; Tho., 956.
- Beard, Meighen *als.*, Sar., 700.
- Beare (Beer), Edw., 932; Eliz., 699; Jos., 699; Sus., 699.
- Bearesley, Rd., 751.
- Bearn, My., 1674. *See also* Burn.
- Beater, Jane, 713.
- Beaucham, Ann, 554; Elnor., 554; Isaac, 554.
- Beaumont (Beamond, Beaumond, Beman, Bemand), Ann, 1642; Chas., 1680; Fra., 1605; Geo., 1605, 1659, 1680, 1868; Jane, 1204, 1216, 1764; Jn., 1204, 1216; Martha, 1642; My., 1800, 1831; Rob., 1204, 1216, 1764, 1865; Sar., 1605, 1659, 1680,

- 1843, 1865; Wm., 1628, 1642, 1659, 1703. *See also* Beamond.
- Beaves, Tho., 427.
- Bebb, Est., 1886.
- Bebbington (Babbington, Bebington), Elnor., 1866; Jane, 1837; Jn., 1436, 1442\*, 1837, 1866; Mgt., 1409, 1436; My., 1442; Wm., 1409\*, 1436.
- Becham, Alex., 148; Jos., 148.
- Bechcott (Bedgcott, Bergcott, Betchcott), Ann, 312, 315; Hy., 65, 68; Martha, 75; My., 459; Rd., 59, 65, 68, 75, 92, 96\*, 112; Rob., 92, 312, 315; Sar., 59, 65, 75, 92, 112, 312, 315; Wm., 112.
- Beck, Maria, 1848; Pet., 1771, 1848.
- Beckett, Jas., 1184\*. *See also* Beckquit.
- Beckley, My., 1815; Wm., 1815.
- Beckquit, Jn., 171; Rob., 171. *See also* Beckett.
- Beddath (Bedath), Eliz., 310\*.
- Beddoes (Beddar, Beddoe, Beddow, Beddowes, Beddows, Bedow, Biddow), Abr., 1319; Amy, 1801; Ann, 670, 836, 967, 1007, 1785, 1834; Cath., 592; Chas., 1834; Edw., 998, 1007, 1392, 1900; Elnor., 59, 650, 929, 1024; Eliz., 23, 254, 562, 1319, 1483, 1794, 1849, 1894; Fra., 1801; Hum., 254; Jn., xxv, 579, 688, 1286\*, 1418, 1894; Jos., 1319, 1481\*, 1522, 1550, 1740; Letitia, 1892; Martha, 1900; My., 665, 1481\*, 1522, 1550\*; Mr. 731, 880; Rd., 646, 650, 665, 668, 929, 1481, 1504, 1794; Sam., 562\*, 1200\*; Sar., 935; Sus., 646, 650, 665, 668, 880, 1903, 1904; Tho., 59, 95, 1227; Wm., 998, 1522, 1669, 1892.
- Bedford, Ann, 928; Jn., 990\*; Sam., 1128.
- Bedle, My., 1869.
- Bedmale, Wm., 252.
- Bedon, Fra., 1658.
- Bedson (Bemson), Cath., 1833; Wm., 1833.
- Bedward, Ann, 40; Edw., 990, 1058; Edw. ap, 118; Elnor., 1045; Eliz., 900, 1045, 1781; Jane, 1717; Joan ap, 593; Joan d. Rd. ap, 439; Jn., 900; Martha, 1717; My., 713, 1058; My. ap, 415, 439, 591, 595; My. d. Rd. ap, 591; Rd. ap, 415, 439, 591; Rd. s. Rd. ap, 415; Rondle, 40; Sar., 1045, 1058; Tho., 713; Wm., 990. *See also* Apbedward.
- Bedward *als.* Howells, Rog. ap, 828.
- Bedwell, Eliz., 435, 445; Mrs., 435.
- Bedworth, Rd., 926.
- Beeb, Ann, 1063; Jas., 1063.
- Beeston, Ann, 1766; Rd., 1766.
- Beetlestone (Betelson), Benj., 1515; Jas., 1520.
- Beget, Jn., xvii.
- Beimon, Jn., 126.
- Belch, Jas., 1687; My., 1687; Rd., 1687.
- Belcher, Ann, 1686, 1749; Jane, 1749; Jn., 1686.
- Belers (Bellers), Elnor., 1770; Hel., 1221; Jn., 1221; Rd., 1221, 1770.
- Bell, Ann, 1168; Dav., 1135; Dor., 1135; Elnor., 936; Eliz., 819; Han., 1808; Jas., 1168; Jn., 580; Jos., 1168; Mgt., 138; My., 580\*; Mr., 325, 404; Rob., 401; Wm., 936.
- Bell, Goodyeare *als.*, Barb., 266.
- Belling, Eliz., 1163; Tho., 1163.
- Bellingham (Byllingham), Jane, 99; My., 989, 1813; Sus., 99\*; Wm., 99\*.
- Bellis (Belles), Ann, 1181, 1415; Edw., 1135, 1136, 1164; Eliz., 1127, 1135, 1136, 1151, 1164, 1181, 1195, 1415, 1626; My., 476, 1824; Tho., 1151, 1473, 1637, 1824; Tim., 1127, 1135, 1136, 1151, 1164, 1181, 1195, 1415; Wm., 1195, 1400.
- Bellouse, My., 1053.
- Belton, My., 541.
- Bemon, Ann, 183; Edw., 183; Eliz., 183.
- Benbow (Bendbow), Abig., 1170, 1183, 1263, 1756; Ann, 380\*, 1263, 1812; Elnor., 60, 1914; Eliz., 1812; Jas., 1170, 1183, 1263, 1367, 1455, 1812; Jane, 1840; Jn., xxii, 228, 1102; Mgt., 994; Martha, 993; Martha Eliz., 1170; My., 1102, 1183, 1367, 1837, 1892; Rd., 380; Wm., 60, 221, 994.
- Benford, Jn., 133.
- Beniton, Elnor., 63.

Bennett (Benet, Benete, Benett, Benitt, Bennet, Bennit, Bennites, Bennits, Bennitt), Abig., 494, 763; Al., 91, 124, 214, 1385; And., 277, 372; Ann, 55, 74, 119, 123, 136, 144, 170, 208, 429, 489, 568, 577, 896, 916, 937, 1004, 1005, 1150, 1198, 1318, 1396, 1680, 1810, 1875, 1902; Cath., 174, 742; Chas., 1244, 1264, 1276, 1292, 1295, 1300; Christian, 123, 258; Dav., 174, 185, 307, 316, 351; Dor., 258, 259, 313, 403, 481, 486\*, 494, 508, 756, 778; E., 1785; Edw., 518, 1242; Elnor., 214, 306, 512, 553, 710, 1156, 1299, 1506, 1790, 1808, 1869, 1900; Eliza, 1776; Eliz., 36, 52, 178, 337, 450, 468, 474\*, 549, 566, 582\*, 588\*, 592, 597\*, 605, 608, 612, 620, 624, 639\*, 654, 711, 751, 800, 803, 809, 839, 953, 1019, 1046, 1050, 1060, 1062, 1071\*, 1084, 1134, 1150, 1156, 1211, 1231, 1237, 1241, 1259, 1263\*, 1274, 1288\*, 1306\*, 1318, 1320, 1329, 1338, 1369, 1427\*, 1462, 1490, 1717, 1774, 1810, 1869, 1908, 1913; Eliz. Maria, 1519; Ellen, 91; Fra., 592, 839, 1060; Geo., 6, 16, 36, 52, 164, 657, 664\*, 678, 685, 692, 703, 710, 720, 888, 890\*, 896, 1237\*, 1259, 1263, 1274, 1278, 1288, 1299, 1306, 1318, 1338, 1347, 1369, 1385, 1490, 1774; C. of, 27; Gideon, 214; Grif., 1462, 1506, 1907; Han., 144, 1067, 1913; Harry, 66, 69, 83\*, 89, 102, 105, 120, 123, 130, 139, 146, 163, 164\*; C. of, 105; Hy., 1050, 1799; Jas., 1084, 1228, 1259, 1263, 1507, 1519; Jas. Jos. Watson, 1507; Jane, 307, 316, 484, 711, 937, 1369, 1462, 1506, 1507, 1519, 1841; Jn., 16, 55\*, 59\*, 63, 65, 119, 123, 136, 144, 163, 170\*, 208, 233\*, 429, 558, 685, 888, 937\*, 1134, 1156, 1198, 1231\*, 1295, 1329, 1338, 1427, 1439, 1776, 1841, 1866; Jonas, 588, 608, 620, 639, 654, 711, 835, 847, 865, 890, 936; Jona., 89, 105, 139, 146; Jos., 208, 481, 486, 494, 508\*, 577, 756, 763, 778, 808, 815, 1717, 1820; Josh., 1320; Jud., 1799; Lac-

on, 1231\*, 1241, 1263, 1320; Letitia, 1014, 1022; Lucy, 66, 69, 539; Luke, 210; Marar [? Maria], 1895; Maria, 1897; Mgt., 6, 119, 1289, 1785, 1859; Mark, 102; Martha, 474, 720, 1866; My., 52, 66, 83, 89, 102, 119, 120, 139, 156, 164\*, 173\*, 178, 191, 195, 233, 245, 258\*, 277, 281, 295, 302, 324\*, 361\*, 372, 474, 484, 492, 506, 518, 526, 539, 549, 558, 574\*, 612, 620, 657, 664, 685, 692, 703, 710, 720, 813, 847, 857, 917, 939, 949, 965, 974, 988, 1046, 1060, 1149, 1244, 1276, 1329, 1389, 1680, 1692, 1695, 1776\*, 1785, 1820, 1857, 1875\*, 1881\*, 1907; Mr., 1839; Mrs., 400, 1208; Nehemiah, 124; Penelope, 1347; Ralph, 91, 212, 214, 306, 313, 388; D. of [Al], 214\*; Rey., 568; Rd., 83\*, 165, 1134, 1396, 1859; Rob., 119, 307, 316, 657, 1149, 1211, 1274, 1278, 1483; Sam., 245, 468, 474, 526, 582, 592, 605\*, 612, 624, 751, 803, 839, 953, 994, 1006, 1022, 1067, 1241, 1396; Mrs. Sam. [Eliz.], 1310; Sar., 120, 130, 174, 185, 1244, 1264, 1295, 1306, 1385, 1621, 1818, 1859, 1873; Sus., 217, 225, 281; Tho., 36, 295, 302, 492, 608, 654, 703, 714, 732, 835, 865, 870, 890, 965, 983, 995\*, 1014, 1022, 1046\*, 1050, 1105, 1118, 1264, 1292, 1306, 1738, 1873; W. of, 733; Wal., 124; Wid., 65; C. of, 80\*; S. of, 80; Wm., xviii\*, xxiv, 156, 164, 173, 178, 191\*, 195, 217, 233, 245, 258\*, 259, 277, 281, 295, 302, 324, 372, 464, 474, 484, 492, 506\*, 518, 526, 539, 549, 558, 566, 624, 678, 726, 769, 800, 809, 857, 875\*, 916, 985\*, 994, 1004, 1005, 1019, 1022, 1046, 1060\*, 1071, 1084, 1105, 1118, 1142\*, 1150, 1228, 1289, 1300, 1680, 1881, 1902, 1910, 1913.

Bennion (Beinon, Beinone, Benin, Benion, Benione, Beniones, Benions, Benyon, Beynion, Beynon, Bynion, Bynnion), Abig., 35; Abr., 130, 295; Ad., 1, 10, 20, 24, 28, 31, 43, 114, 118, 138, 152; Al.,

- 33, 64; Ann, 5, 26, 31, 146, 149, 197, 267, 379, 649, 653, 972, 1176, 1303, 1317, 1796, 1888; Art., 20, 138; Beat., 36; Blanche, 138; Cath., 1808; Chas., 15, 110\*, 224, 375, 387; Dr. [Sam.], 849; Ebenezer, 1022, 1047, 1250; Edw., 105, 118, 119, 130, 137, 146, 149, 164, 173, 197, 225, 256\*, 272, 288\*, 295, 370, 375, 383, 387, 389; Elnor., 141; Eliz., 15, 26, 28, 32, 35, 40, 48, 73, 105, 118, 130, 137, 146, 164, 165, 295, 370, 376\*, 1047, 1150, 1832; Ellen, 224; Grace, 637; Isaac, 5, 164, 225; Isab., 272; Jac., 173; Jas., 973; Joan, 85, 110, 231; Jn., 5, 7, 10, 25, 26, 27, 32, 33, 35, 40, 41, 48\*, 58, 62, 73\*, 81, 649, 653, 740, 913, 972, 978, 1394, 1470, 1497\*, 1753, 1808, 1819, 1888; C. of, 48, 81, 109; Jos., 366, 376, 379; Mgt., 379, 1470, 1662; Martha, 1886; My., 20, 48, 58, 62, 256, 272, 288, 317\*, 375, 383, 389, 653, 973, 1197, 1214, 1528, 1844, 1885; Mr., 851; Nath., 25, 27, 42\*; Rd., 11, 24, 64, 85, 106, 150; Rog., 7, 18, 21, 141, 158, 256; Sam., Yate, 1832; Sar., 1, 10, 18, 21, 29, 48, 53, 175, 256, 1022, 1470, 1497, 1788, 1819; Sus., 11; Tho., 20, 26, 33, 58, 100, 106, 114, 118, 119, 137, 1197, 1214\*; Wm., 48\*, 1197.
- Benoiist, Sus., 1720.
- Benson, Ann, 1118; Jane, 1118; My., 1910; Rob., 1118.
- Bentley (Bently), Al., 98, 106, 158; Ann, 1018, 1029\*, 1044, 1093, 1458, 1487, 1506, 1519, 1673; Benj., 443, 448, 737; Edw., 916, 1673; Eliza, 1823; Eliz., 655, 1823; Est., 98; Jas., 655; Jane, 443, 655, 737, 1673; Jn., 1667, 1669; Jos., 1667; Letitia, 916, 929; Lucy, 1519; Mgt., 1031, 1487; My., 106\*, 1114, 1793; Mich., 1793; Rd., 929, 1018, 1029, 1458; Sam., 1458, 1487, 1506, 1519, 1718; Sar., 443, 448, 1667\*, 1836; Wal., 98, 106\*, 158, 251; Wm., 1044, 1506, 1509; Wini., 90.
- Bercley (Berkeley, Berkley), *see*
- Barkley.
- Beresford (Berisford, Berresford, Berrisford), Edw., 1565; Elnor., 929, 1061, 1085; Eliz., 506; Geo., 929, 950\*, 975, 990, 993, 1000\*, 1007, 1061, 1069, 1070, 1085, 1094, 1220; Han., 573, 659, 730\*, 975, 1007; Martha, 1069, 1070, 1094; My., 993; Rd., 1085; Sam., 1000; Tho., 573, 659\*, 730, 990, 1065.
- Bergwin (Berguen, Bergwyn, Bur-gwin), Ann, 1837; Edw., 1139, 1741, 1811; Jas., 1691; My., 1139, 1224, 1773, 1811; Rd., 1224\*, 1773, 1837; Sar., 1741; Wm., 1741. *See also* Burgoyne.
- Beriton, Edw., 623; My., 623; Tho., 623.
- Berks, Ann, 1854.
- Berkshire, Dor., 1383.
- Bernard (Barnard, Barnerd, Bear-ned), Abr., 1206; Ann, 1143, 1156, 1175, 1213, 1228\*, 1878; Benj., 473\*, 484, 498, 515, 528, 540, 546, 762, 794, 914, 1030, 1053, 1313; Chas., 515, 1179, 1189, 1197, 1199\*, 1217, 1222, 1375, 1764, 1866; Elnor., 473, 498, 515, 528, 540, 546\*; Eliz., 484, 1217, 1222, 1409\*; Fra., 1175; Geo., 1878; Han. My., 1485; Jn., 498, 1019, 1028, 1030, 1053, 1131, 1132, 1143, 1156, 1175, 1197, 1213\*, 1228, 1234\*, 1247, 1432, 1485; Mgt., 1485; My., 484, 540, 762, 794; Rd., 1019, 1028; Rob., 1179, 1199; Sar., 528, 1053, 1058, 1132, 1156, 1159, 1179, 1189, 1217, 1764, 1822; Sus., 914; Wm., 1189, 1199.
- Berol, My., 897.
- Berridge (Beradge), Jane, 516, 557, 776; Jn., 516, 776; My., 516, 557.
- Berrington (Berington, Bering-tons), Abig., 895; Ann, 541, 583; Anna, 567, 667, 729; Benj., 387, 389; Carolina, 353, 372, 387, 389\*, 400, 425, 428, 446\*, 460, 466, 492; Cath., 1065, 1797, 1805; Chas., 492, 724, 893, 900, 1004, 1045, 1051; Cornelia, 724, 873, 893, 1204, 1240, 1768; Ebenezer, 667, 881; Eliz., 446, 724, 1004, 1045, 1090, 1100, 1204, 1224, 1240, 1262, 1819; Han., 558, 648,

- 1221; Jas., 583, 852; Jn., 460, 648, 659, 820, 1089; Jos., 387, 389, 1090; Jud., 1036, 1045, 1176; My., 163, 170, 400, 428, 466, 972, 1224\*; Mr., 864; Phebe, 659; Rd., xii, 163, 170, 353, 541, 546, 558, 567\*, 583, 648, 667, 729\*, 730\*, 851, 852, 869\*, 881, 972, 1036, 1089, 1112, 1192\*, 1379; Rob., 1221; Sus., 546; Tho., 170, 353, 372\*, 387, 389\*, 400, 425, 428, 446, 460, 466, 492, 729\*, 820, 826\*, 864, 900, 1090, 1204, 1224\*, 1236\*, 1240\*, 1262, 1264, 1356, 1368, 1797; Wm., 425, 729, 851, 1262, 1264.
- Berry (Berrey), Ann, 934, 947; Chas., 941, 947, 996, 1018, 1050; Eliz., 918; Jas., 934; Jane, 1018; Jn., 923\*, 996.
- Bertenshaw, Geo., 1739; Jn., 1739, 1758\*; My., 1739, 1758.
- Bertles (Birtles), Benj., 1135; Eliz., 1135; J., 1770.
- Besford (Besfford, Besfords, Besfort, Bessford, Bestford, Bestod), Caroline, 1755; Cath., 159; Edw., 673; Elnor., 101; Eliz., 283, 646, 870; Geo., 283, 595; D. of, 946; Han., 580, 595, 646, 673; Jn., 97, 877; My., 283, 470, 580, 850; Sar., 101, 1755, 1824, 1909; Tho., 580, 595, 646, 673, 729\*, 850, 851\*, 870, 877, 1824, 1875; Wm., 1755, 1909.
- Beswick (Besswick, Beswik), Han., 1815; Jane, 1785; My., 1775; Rob., 1174; Rog., 1174, 1267, 1312; Sar., 1035; Sus., 1267; Tho., 1013\*, 1035.
- Bethell (Bethil, Bethill, Bithell, Bithin), Ann, 1792; Eliz., 1147, 1166\*, 1354, 1769; Martha, 1793; My., 1319\*, 1356; Rd., 1319, 1354, 1356, 1793; Rob., 1147, 1156; Sam., 672; Wm., 1147, 1156, 1166, 1186.
- Betteridge (Beatridge, Beatrige, Beteridge, Bettridg), Ann, 512, 516\*, 527, 537, 649, 723, 916, 969; Eliz., 979; Ezekiel, 1115; Letitia, 1115; Marina, 537, 795; My., 947, 954, 1121; Rob., 527, 947, 954, 969, 979, 989\*, 1001, 1013, 1065; Tho., 512, 516, 527, 537, 649\*, 795, 876, 1001, 1013; Wm., 1115.
- Bettinson, Jane, 962.
- Betton (Bettone), Fam. of, xxi; Al., 85; Ann, 103, 302, 1715, 1799, 1805; Dan., 1841; Dor., 872; Edw., vi, xiv, 102, 1295; Elnor., 60\*, 67, 85, 94, 101, 107, 201; Eliza, 1601\*; Eliz., 262, 988, 1613, 1811, 1841, 1847; Geo., 1295, 1371, 1576, 1784; Han., 207; Harriot, 1899; Jas., 74, 87, 305, 1715, 1723; Jane, 661, 1715, 1723; Jn., 85, 104, 107, 200, 234\*; Jos., 74, 88, 102, 111, 150; Josh, 302; Lucy, 200; Mgt., 38, 72, 111, 309, 314, 757; Mgy., 10; Martha, 657, 1851, 1866, 1896; My., 94, 95, 309, 1261, 1371, 1865; Mr., 76; Prud., 103; Rey., 1865; Rd., 10, 89, 114\*, 382, 1847, 1866, 1885, 1899; Rob., 27, 32\*, 47, 54, 64\*, 67\*, 72, 74, 81, 87, 95, 104, 114\*, 176, 270, 279\*, 309, 314, 359, 757, 769, 1682; Sam., 88, 268; Sar., 27, 38, 47\*, 54, 64, 67, 81, 87, 95\*, 101, 104, 114, 273, 1723, 1773; Sus., 1371, 1534, 1766; Tho., 60, 67\*, 78, 79\*, 81, 85\*, 94, 95, 101, 103, 107, 201, 249, 657, 988, 1010, 1601, 1615, 1851; Tim., 54, 67; Wm., 302. *See also* Batton.
- Bettrell, Ann, 1418; Jn., 1418; My., 1418.
- Betts, Jn., 944; Mgt., 1754; Sar., 881; Sophia, 1754; Wm., 1747, 1754.
- Betty, My., xxiv, 1527; Wm. Hy., 1527; Wm. Hy. West, xxiv\*, 1527.
- Bevan (Bavan, Beavan, Beaven, Beavon, Beevan, Beven, Bev-on), Abr., 1038, 1229, 1233, 1236; Ann, 464, 474, 513, 923, 1021, 1119, 1266, 1286\*, 1303, 1321, 1336, 1350, 1377, 1781, 1800, 1820, 1824, 1841, 1845, 1846; Anna, 925; Brid., 1772, 1801; Cath., 423, 1018; Deb., 748; Edw., 513, 781, 905, 1035, 1234, 1266, 1278; Elnor., 972, 1829; Eliz., 563, 707, 781, 878, 952, 966, 1042\*, 1069, 1096, 1122, 1173, 1191, 1247, 1336, 1355, 1499, 1767, 1822, 1913; Est., 996; Fra., 1015, 1021, 1143, 1168, 1173, 1456, 1880,

- 1889; Han., 900, 1038, 1292, 1774; Harriot, 1419, 1889, 1904; Hy., 1419, 1456, 1475\*, 1494, 1506, 1701, 1841, 1847, 1889; Jas., 1108, 1173, 1191, 1772, 1801, 1833; Jane, 474, 547, 725, 979, 1000, 1187, 1267, 1370; Jane d. Jn. ap, 469, 753; Jn., 905, 952, 965\*, 979, 996, 1000, 1015, 1017, 1042, 1069, 1096, 1108, 1122, 1143, 1168\*, 1370, 1423, 1499, 1653, 1701, 1816, 1913; Jn. ap, 469, 753; Jos., 563, 900, 925, 966, 969\*, 1021, 1038, 1076, 1229, 1233, 1247, 1266, 1278, 1286, 1303\*, 1314, 1321, 1336, 1350, 1355, 1377, 1393, 1423, 1499, 1774, 1781; Julia, 1703; Mgt., 321, 322, 628, 1108; My., 547, 677, 863, 926, 941, 1010, 1021, 1035, 1096, 1098, 1143, 1229, 1233, 1321, 1332, 1423, 1509, 1703, 1791, 1816, 1880; My. vz, 469; Matt., 926, 928; Mich., 725, 1187, 1268, 1767; Mor., 464, 474, 513, 781; Nath., 748; Rd., 372, 746, 781, 928, 1017, 1018, 1119; Rob., 1845; Sar., 1122, 1419, 1456, 1475, 1494\*, 1506, 1889; Sus., 543; Tho., 464, 611, 923, 941, 972, 1021, 1035, 1069, 1350, 1703, 1846, 1865; Wm., 1377, 1822, 1830.  
See also Apbeven.
- Beveley, Jn., 465; My., 465; Tho., 465.
- Bevington, Fra., 756; Jane, 83; Tho., 83.
- Bewdley (Bewley, Bewly), Ann, 923; Eliz., 1876; Jn., 675, 923; My., 675.
- Bibb (Bib), Eliz., 238\*, 263, 388, 457, 739, 957, 1208; Jn., 263; Mgt., 441, 446, 457; My., 936, 938; Rd., 238\*, 263, 347, 446, 936, 938, 957, 1076; C. of, 911; Tho., 439, 441, 446, 457, 739; Wid., 945.
- Bibby (Beeby, Bibbey, Bibey), Han., 1391; Jn., 693; My., 693, 1092; Tho., 385; Wm., 1092.
- Bickerstafe (Bycarstaff, Byckerstaf), Jn., 52; Mgy., 26; Wid., 116.
- Bickerton, Ann, 487, 1793; Charl., 1844; Eliz., 1250, 1274, 1803, 1912; Han., 1835, 1840; Jn., 1654, 1793, 1856; Jos., 1250, 1274, 1777, 1793, 1808; Mgt., 716; My., 1654, 1856; Pris., 1250, 1777, 1793, 1808; Rd., 1840; Sam., 1912\*; Sar., 1654, 1878; Tho., 487, 1856.
- Bickle, Wm., 300.
- Bickley, Edw., 217, 707, 713, 1003, 1035, 1054; Eliz., 283, 707, 713, 1003; Isaac, 258\*, 264\*, 265, 287\*; Jane, 258, 265, 287; My., 1031, 1821, 1862, 1893, 1907; Sam., 265, 287, 1893; Sar., 1035\*; Sus., 713; Tho., 1005\*, 1881; Wm., 217, 283, 1812, 1821.
- Biddulph (Biddulth), Benj., 1776; My., 1776; Rev., 1247; Rob., 1247.
- Bierwood, Mgt., 1727; Tho., 1727\*.
- Bifeilde, Ann, 634; Eliz., 634; Wm., 634.
- Bigford (Begford), Hy., 1678, 1680; Jn., 1651, 1678, 1708, 1741; Martha, 1651, 1675, 1741; My., 1708, 1890; Sus., 1651, 1678, 1708, 1741, 1747.
- Biggs (Bigg), Ann, 1638; Edw., 1377; My., 1377; Tho., 1733.
- Bill (Byll, Bylle), Abig., 105; Tho., 20, 35, 63, 164; Christian, 20; Dan., 164; Eliz., 508; Jos., 35; Mgt., 1104; Martha, 150; My., 63, 1048; Matt., 912; Rd., 150; Sar., 1113.
- Billingsley (Billingley, Billings, Billingsly), Edw., 1441; Elnor., 232, 631, 850; Enoch, 255; Han., 232, 241, 248\*, 255, 261; Jane, 631, 1455, 1769, 1826; Jn., 970, 999, 1465; Mgt., 950, 1039, 1050, 1430; My., 1050, 1060, 1402; Rog., 631, 850; Sam., 241; Sar., 992, 1393, 1441; Seth, 261; Tho., 232, 241, 248, 255, 261, 1039, 1086, 1441; C. of, 268; Wm., 950, 970, 992, 999, 1039, 1050, 1060, 1086, 1289.
- Bingham, Dav., 1514; Elnor., 1514; Mrs., 1483; Wm., 1514.
- Binnall (Binnal, Binnel, Binnell, Binnil), Abig., 1376\*, 1392, 1404, 1418, 1434, 1806; Ann, 426, 1528; Elnor., 663; Eliz., 934, 944, 1693, 1708, 1854; Geo., 1795; Gratana, 1856; Hy., xxv, 792; Jn., 934, 944;

- Martha, 1434; My., 1418; Sar., 1795; Tho., 792; Wm., 1376, 1392\*, 1404\*, 1418, 1434, 1529, 1692, 1806.
- Birch (Birtch, Burch, Burtch, Byrch, Byrche), Ann, 294, 315, 331, 338, 960, 1037, 1061, 1090, 1122, 1138, 1142, 1151, 1179, 1201, 1215\*, 1231, 1286, 1308, 1325, 1379, 1473, 1533, 1542, 1618, 1732, 1765, 1775, 1814, 1837; Benj., 181, 195; Cath., 436; Chas., 352, 430; Charl., 1672, 1693; Edm., 747; Edw., 361, 607, 625, 658, 676, 894, 940, 967\*, 973, 985, 1287; Elnor., 296, 1041; Eliz., 95, 153, 961, 1011, 1018, 1086, 1122, 1139, 1287, 1308, 1325, 1339, 1356, 1381, 1408, 1435, 1460, 1466\*, 1499, 1543, 1756\*, 1791, 1842, 1883, 1887, 1898, 1908; Fra., 909, 923, 925, 956, 973, 989\*, 999\*, 1242; Geo., 316, 345, 1381, 1672\*, 1693; Geo. Wm., 1693; Han., 1408, 1811; Henrietta, 1499, 1509; Jas., 296, 338, 345, 390, 822, 830, 973, 1179, 1201, 1208, 1473, 1517, 1572; C. of, 371; Jane, 380, 395, 1325, 1336, 1793; Jer., 207\*; Joan, 22; Jn., 121, 145, 147\*, 162, 165, 181, 191, 194, 195, 207\*, 244, 361, 390, 395, 436, 607, 658, 775, 902, 956, 960, 961, 967, 979, 987, 995\*, 1018, 1037, 1041, 1061, 1086, 1090, 1119, 1122, 1138, 1186, 1201, 1215, 1231, 1238, 1267, 1277, 1286\*, 1302\*, 1305, 1315\*, 1323, 1325\*, 1336, 1352, 1492, 1497, 1511, 1533, 1562, 1583\*, 1632, 1750, 1765, 1813, 1827, 1837, 1843, 1869; Jos., 1503\*; Mgt., 191, 206, 607, 625, 658, 676, 940, 979, 1001, 1352, 1356, 1783, 1810, 1887, 1894; My., 2, 66, 147, 177, 296, 300, 316, 338, 345, 371, 390, 396, 676, 717, 822, 897, 937, 1037, 1082, 1133, 1186\*, 1329, 1492, 1511, 1533, 1562, 1583, 1642, 1773, 1812, 1822, 1828, 1834, 1869, 1911; Owen, 384; Reb., 145, 352, 373\*, 441; Rd., 66, 118, 165, 194, 945\*, 973, 1308, 1325, 1339, 1356, 1379, 1381, 1408, 1435, 1460, 1466, 1499, 1511, 1543\*, 1791; Rob., 294, 315, 1302\*, 1810; Ruth, 1061, 1785; Sar., 1041, 1267\*, 1277, 1287, 1315\*. 1562, 1573, 1807; Sophia, 1339, 1596; Sus., 121, 145, 165, 181, 207, 448, 967, 987, 1492, 1577, 1779, 1813, 1822, 1827; Tho., 31, 269\*, 294, 315, 316, 322\*, 331, 352, 373, 376, 625, 717, 897, 1090, 1119, 1138, 1179, 1231, 1238, 1435, 1460, 1811, 1887; Tim., 923, 925; Wid., 396, 430; Wm., 2, 902, 909, 1142, 1151\*, 1179, 1329, 1331\*, 1616, 1756, 1775, 1834.
- Birch (Burch), Davis *als.*, Ann, 217; Jn., 217.
- Birchall (Birchal), Eliz., 920; Geo., 920; Jn., 1588; My., 1167.
- Birchwood (Burchwood, Burchwoods), Martha, 400, 401, 857; Tho., 396, 400, 401\*, 412\*, 822, 857, 880.
- Bird (Birde, Birds, Burd, Byrd), Ann, 927, 1009, 1062, 1624; Ann Bennett, 1595; Eliz., 84, 626, 663, 993, 1660, 1670; Fra., 34, 932; Hy., 173; Jas., 1808; Jn., 2, 932, 962, 970\*, 983, 996, 1009, 1028; Jos., 663; Mgt., 8; Martha, 332, 343; My., 355\*, 1082, 1657\*, 1750\*, 1808, 1847, 1862, 1872; Miles, 927; Reb., 173; Rd., 2, 8, 34, 65, 962; Rog., 332\*, 343, 355\*; Sam., 993; Sar., 663, 1028\*; 1575, 1595; Tho., 983, 1657, 1750, 1872; Wm., 996, 1595.
- Bishop (Bishops, Bychshop, Byrshop, Byshop, Byshope, Bysshop, Byshshop, Bysshop), Abig., 103, 115; Deb., 630; Eliz., 51, 59\*, 73, 87, 103, 114, 427, 615, 784, 1725, 1748, 1866, 1898; Geo., 572, 574, 594; C. of, 835; Han., 24, 87, 277, 1891; Jane, 1717; Joanna, 543; Jn., 1586, 1725, 1748\*, 1790, 1832, 1898; Joyce, 572, 574, 594; Mgt., 1156, 1163, 1707, 1729, 1841; Martha, 764; My., 73, 594, 632, 855, 1235, 1247, 1707, 1858; Minerva, 1235, 1247; Nath., 1156; Rd., 784; Rob., 9, 51, 73, 87, 103, 114, 115; Samp., 4, 9, 24, 59; Sam., 1891; Seth., 114; Sim., 1092; Sus., 4; Tho., 764, 855,

- 1725, 1841; Wal., 574; Wm., 615, 1866.
- Black, Hh., 1074; Jane, 1074; My., 1074; Sar., 1868; Wm., 1868.
- Blackton, Jos., 1292; Sus., 1292.
- Blackwell, Amelia, Lady, xxiii, 1301; Jn., 214; Lambert, Sir, Bart., xxiii, 1301.
- Blagg, Cath., 481; Eliz., 186\*; Han., 1772; My., 481; Rob., 186; Tho., 481, 1772.
- Blague, Cath., 299; Wm., 299, 371.
- Blair, Chas., 1899; My., 1899.
- Blake, Eliz., 1621; Geo., 1621; Jn., 1621.
- Blakemore (Blackmoor, Blackmoors, Blackmore, Blakemoore, Bleakmore), Ann, 1233\*; Benj., 547, 576, 823; Cath., 1881; Dennis, 1679; Eliz., 547, 576, 687\*, 725, 823, 939, 966, 1278, 1634, 1735, 1826, 1838; Fra., 1898; Geo., 547, 682, 687, 725, 939; Jane, 991; Jn., 964, 991, 1881, 1887; Josiah, 1735, 1903; Marget, 1833; Martha, 1887; My., 725, 1735, 1903; Sar., 1881; Tho., 211, 1826; Urs., 964; Wm., 1833.
- Blakeway (Blackeway, Blackway, Blackwayes, Blakaway, Blake-  
wey, Blakway), Abig., 489, 495, 500, 508, 521, 531\*, 549, 619, 830, 900, 1532; Al., 1167; Ann, 633, 910, 1063, 1214, 1329, 1772, 1791, 1808, 1879; Anna Maria, 1853; Cath., 172; Dor., 1052; Edw., xxv, 1007, 1447, 1832, 1841; Elnor., 563; Eliz., 495, 571, 620, 633, 650, 655, 666\*, 678\*, 695\*, 706, 722\*, 909, 935, 939, 1107, 1140, 1215, 1606, 1769, 1817, 1852; Est., 1257\*, 1786; Geo., 939; Han., 720; Hy., 550, 1270; Jas., 521, 550, 562, 580, 605\*, 619, 625, 707, 841, 844\*, 934, 1033, 1064, 1178; Jane, 211, 212, 1202; Jn., 8, 28, 655, 694, 1022, 1852; Josh., 989, 996, 1052, 1692; J. B., xxv; Mgt., 28, 211, 580, 1044; Martha, 855; My., 7, 134, 389, 508, 545, 550, 562\*, 580, 582, 605, 619, 934, 953, 997, 1033, 1188, 1192, 1329, 1367, 1817; Mr., 207, 213, 619, 799; Old Mother, 39; Pet., 989, 996, 1007, 1052, 1770; Rev., xxv; Rd., 72, 720, 1257, 1333; Rob., 1329; Rog., xx, 8, 9, 224; Rowl., 489, 495, 500, 508, 521, 551, 549, 582\*, 620, 633, 766, 830, 852, 1058; C. of, 846; Sam., 706, 1202, 1518, 1772, 1781, 1819; Sar., 11, 678, 1772, 1777, 1901; Tho., 500, 549, 766, 910, 928\*, 953, 997, 1053\*, 1140; Wm., 650, 655, 678, 706, 722, 798, 903\*, 909, 1079\*, 1202, 1215, 1382, 1479.
- Blakvayle, Urs., 275.
- Blampin, Jn., 1888; My., 1888.
- Bland (Blan, Blann), Cec., 1903; Dor., 340, 346; Eliz., 307, 317; Han., 1121; Mgt., 204, 378; My., 289\*, 292, 307, 317, 319, 340, 371, 744; Rd., 319, 340, 371, 1903; Sar., 337; Tho., 282\*, 289, 292\*, 307, 317, 319, 340\*, 346, 744, 809; Wm., 204\*, 207\*, 292, 337, 377.
- Blankley (Blanckley), Crispin, 1143; Elnor., 1143; Eliz., 976; Job, 1143.
- Blantarn (Blantarn, Blanthorn, Blanton), Ann, 939; Elnor., 1120; Mgt., 1068; My., 1064, 1807; Sam., 1068; Tho., 939.
- Blayes, Jn., 266; Lucy, 266; Rob., 266.
- Blaynes, Mr., C. of, 56.
- Blayne (Blainey, Blaney, Blany), Abr., 102; Ann, 728, 917, 991, 1090; Dav., 1643; Edw., 575, 636, 846, 886, 1067; Elnor., xxii, 177; Eliz., 701, 943, 1093; Jane, 1093, 1837; Jn., 859, 944, 964; Major, xxii, 177; Mgt., 575, 846; My., 728, 931; Sar., 1886; Sim., 1837, 1895; Sus., 636; Tho., 701, 728, 917, 931, 944, 964, 990, 1093.
- Blaze, Elnor., 1179.
- Blean, Wm., 1724.
- Bleas (Blease), Al., 715; My., 1774; Rob., 1774.
- Blest, Ann, 613; Brid., 366; Chas., 366, 613.
- Blevin, Eliz., 189, 287; Mgt., 189; Wm., 189, 264, 287; Wini., 264.
- Bligh, Edw., 387; Elnor., 387\*.
- Blis, Ann, 229; Anth., 229; Eze-  
kiel, 229.
- Blockley (Blackley), Dor., 976,

- 977; Jn., 1855; My., 1855; Pet., 976, 977; Rach., 930.  
 Blocksage, Jn., 1058.  
 Blodwell, Elnor., 1763.  
 Blounden, Cath., 120; Edw., 120; Tho., 120.  
 Blower (Blower, Blowers, Blowers), And., 2, 6; Ann, 1334; Art., 20, 114; Benj., 1847, 1869, 1908; Cath., 24, 1832; Edw., 1869; Eliz., 51, 1458, 1869; Han., 1847, 1852, 1869; Jas., 1426; Jane, 1794; Jn., 273, 1837, 1874, 1908; Jos., 1832; Mgt., 9, 51, 410; Maria, 1908; My., 2, 1123, 1334, 1426, 1799, 1847, 1867; Mirble, 1837; Phil., 1847; Rd., 9, 20, 51, 114, 126; C. of, 42; Sam., 1426; Sar., 1874, 1908; Tho., 1867.  
 Bluck, Ann, 1887; Rd., 1887.  
 Blundell, Brian, 1848; Jn., 1683; Jona., 1848; Sar., 1848.  
 Blunn, Edw., 475; Eliz., 475; Jn., 482; My., 482; Tho., 482.  
 Blunt, Chas., 1785; Jane, 1785.  
 Blyth (Blithe, Blythe), Elnor., 1592; Fra., 1125, 1141; Fra. Turner, 1125, 1141; Lucia, 1125; Rob., 1592\*; Wm., 1760.  
 Board, Eliz., 1261; Jn., 1250, 1251, 1261; My., 1250\*, 1251, 1261.  
 Boate, Sar., 1798.  
 Bockett, Reb., 682.  
 Boddvell, Chas., 188; Jn., 188.  
 Boden, Ann, 428, 550; Eliz., 422, 428, 453, 469; Hy., 422, 428, 453\*, 742; My. Ann, 1758.  
 Bodenham, Anna Maria, 1288; Est., 1288, 1785; Jn., 1288, 1785.  
 Body, Ann, 1900.  
 Bolas, Cath., 1240, 1771, 1774; Chas., 1240, 1771; Jer., 665; Jn., 542, 548, 559; L., 1771; Mgt., 542, 548\*, 581; My., 559; Rob., 665; Wm. Chas., 1240.  
 Bolles, Dan., 275. *See also* Ball.  
 Bollin (Bollen, Bolling, Bollings, Bollins), Abig., 1016, 1028, 1795; Eliz., 1145; Fra., 930; Jn., 1201; Joyce, 1000, 1251, 1466; Mgt., 1132; Martha, 1028; My., 992; Sam., 930; Step., 1000, 1016; Wm., 992, 1028, 1132, 1201. *See also* Byolin.  
 Bolton (Boulton, Boultons), Duke of, 575; Joanna, 977; Job, 977, 995; Jn., 634, 645\*; My., 645, 995.  
 Bomste, Geo., 1906.  
 Bonithon, Jas., 297; Jn., 297; Jud., 297.  
 Bood (Boode, Boodes), Abr., 78; Al., 78; Cath., 402, 445, 837; Elnor., 47, 57, 89, 122, 200; Est., 402, 445; Jane, 292; Joan, 261, 274, 789; Jn., 47, 78, 292; My., 89; Maudlin, 38; Pet., 122, 402, 445, 801\*, 837, 861; Reb., 32; Rog., 32, 47, 57, 89, 122, 261, 274.  
 Boodel (Boodell, Boydell), Elnor., 322; Jane, 1873; Jn., 285.  
 Boom, Ann, 1853.  
 Boonam, Wm., 948.  
 Boore, Ann, 1826, 1851; Han., 1879.  
 Boote (Boot), Ann, 1459, 1472; Benj., 1459, 1469, 1472, 1479\*, 1480, 1493, 1518, 1730, 1737; Brid., 1207; Jas., 1518; Jane, 1459, 1469, 1472, 1479\*, 1480, 1493\*, 1518, 1536, 1607; Jn., 1873; Jos., 1479, 1480; My., 1456, 1469; Sar., 1456, 1819; Wm., 1377\*, 1456, 1819.  
 Booth, Ann, 1025; Barn., 58; Cath., 1025; Eliz., 1126; Jas., 1829; Jn., 1889; Mgt., 1829; My., 920; Pris., 1052; Rd., 1250; Rob., 1446; Sam., 1025; Sar., 1250; Wm., 1306\*.  
 Boothby, Ann, 1833, 1894; Cath., 608; Dav., 1325\*; Eliz., 608, 1889; Est., 1021; Fra., 1788, 1894; Jn., 1021; My., 1325, 1874; Rd., 608.  
 Bormhall, Jn., 1393\*.  
 Borries (Borris), Ann, 282; Eliz., 271, 287; Fabian, 271, 277, 287; Jac., 282, 283, 287; Jos., 283; Mgt., 287; My., 283; Rob., 287; Sam., 277; Sar., 271.  
 Borton, Elnor., 641; Jona., 937; Jos., 909, 937; My., 909.  
 Bossell, *see* Basil.  
 Bossonds, Jn., 200\*; Mgt., 200.  
 Bostock (Bostocke), Cath., 56; Edw., 162; Elnor., 1813; Jn., 1821; Mgt., 545, 1821; Mrs., 275; Rob., 236; Rog., 56; Tho., 265, 1813.  
 Bosward, Rog., 380.

- Botfield (Botervyle, Boterville, Botevyl, Botevyle, Botfeild, Botfield, Botteville, Botteville, Botteville, Bottfield, Botviold, Botvild, Botvile, Botvyle, Botvyll), Ann, 607, 834, 940, 957, 1261, 1275, 1286, 1296, 1302, 1307\*, 1320, 1332, 1417, 1481\*, 1539\*, 1591, 1819; Ann Eliz., 1741; Cath., 1706, 1845; Edw., 1539, 1896; Eliz., 569\*, 607, 615, 631, 639, 1275, 1846; Harriot, 1762\*, 1905; Jas., 1687; Jn., 969, 1144, 1320\*, 1417, 1442, 1481, 1819; Jn. Jones, 1687; Mgt., 1687, 1799, 1815; Martha, 991, 1016, 1042\*, 1141, 1286, 1298, 1539, 1778; My., 639, 963, 1010, 1031, 1442; My. Ann, 1896; Rd., 569, 607, 615\*, 631, 639, 834, 940, 947\*, 955, 957, 963, 969, 976\*, 983, 991, 994, 1010, 1016, 1023, 1031, 1042, 1101, 1320\*, 1346, 1409; Tho., 631, 1023, 1261\*, 1275, 1286, 1296, 1298, 1302, 1307, 1320\*, 1321, 1332, 1334, 1346, 1409, 1417, 1438, 1442, 1539\*, 1694, 1762, 1780, 1845, 1905; Wm., 955, 983, 1141, 1332, 1334.  
 Botham, Eliz., 1884.  
 Botley (Botlee, Botteley, Bottley), Edw., 1136, 1149, 1160, 1180, 1202, 1230, 1247, 1826; Mgt., 1202; My., 1136, 1180\*, 1202, 1230; Rd., 955; Tho., 1160, 1230, 1247; Wm., 955.  
 Bott (Bottes), Art., 168, 170; Edw., 142, 167, 168, 170\*; Elnor., 167, 170; Geo., 892; Jos., 1834; Jud., 142, 170; My., 1834; Rd., 142.  
 Botterell (Betterell, Boterell, Botterell, Botterill, Bottrell, Bottrell), Ann, 1091, 1517; Edw., 1491, 1508; Eliz., 1268, 1334; Jane, 1278; Jn., 1296, 1335, 1354, 1385, 1456, 1491, 1508, 1565, 1788; My., 1148, 1296, 1335, 1354\*, 1385, 1456, 1491, 1788, 1852, 1870; Sar., 1335, 1820, 1847; Tho., 1268, 1385, 1648; Wm., 1091, 1148, 1268, 1278, 1296, 1334, 1456, 1483, 1505.  
 Bottling (Botlinge, Bottlinge, Bottlings), Est., 216; My. S. of, 216; Rd., 24; Wini., 208.  
 Botwood, Cath., 1417; Jane, 1898; Jn., 1417; Rd., 1417.  
 Boucher, Harriot, 1910.  
 Bouger, Jos., 1513; My., 1513.  
 Boughey, Eliz., 1907; Jas., 1907.  
 Boughton, Rd., 939\*.  
 Bould (Bold, Bolds, Boulds, Bowld), Abig., 1044; Ann, 199, 224, 287, 1764; Cath., 312, 334, 377; Christiana, 469, 483; Dan., 974; Dor., 484; Edw., 199, 224\*, 244\*, 255\*, 257\*, 287, 288\*, 302, 313, 340, 341, 371, 405; C. of, 392; Elnor., 325; Eliz., 199, 312, 313, 340, 1212; Han., 287; Joan, 244, 255, 302, 313, 341, 371; Jn., 219, 302; Joyce, 371; Martha, 365\*, 1212; My., 377; Pet., 312, 334\*, 341, 365\*, 377; Rob., 155; Rog., 219; Sam., 469, 483\*; Tho., 255\*.  
 Boulton (Bollton, Bolton, Boultons, Bowltons), Ann, 388; Edw., 700\*; Eliz., 226, 462, 700\*; Fra., 1391; Geo., 1391; Joan, 173, 226, 246, 481, 748, 756, 801; Joanna, 364, 387, 388, 404, 427, 437; Jn., 246, 404, 422, 481, 648\*, 756, 857, 865\*, 874; C. of, 871; Mgt., 1103, 1816; My., 422, 481, 684, 857, 1196; Sinah, 477, 787; Tho., 173\*, 226, 246, 364, 387, 427, 437, 477, 748, 1391; Wm., 364, 387, 388, 404, 427, 437, 441, 1391\*, 1816.  
 Boumford, Dor., 1875.  
 Bounes, Ann, 177; My., 177; Rd., 177.  
 Bourguignon, Pet., 471; Sus., 471.  
 Bourlay, *see* Burley.  
 Bourne (Bourn), Chas., 979\*; Harriot, 1604; M. A. S., 1904.  
 Bovey, Fra., 746.  
 Bowbie, Jn., 1158; Wm., 1158.  
 Bowd (Bowde), Jane, 1863; Joan, 221.  
 Bowden, Ann, 578; Mgt., 1109; Wilshire, 1109.  
 Bowder, Eliz., 1669; Tho., 1669.  
 Bowdine, Eliz., 86.  
 Bowdler (Boudler, Boudlers, Bowler, Bwodler), Al., 1747\*; And., 661, 665\*, 670, 677, 684, 702, 715, 725, 866, 869\*, 891, 901\*, 920, 1144, 1163\*; Ann, 715, 1262, 1287, 1312, 1357, 1408,

1476, 1494\*, 1510, 1509, 1559, 1706, 1723, 1751, 1753\*, 1759, 1773, 1826, 1840, 1870, 1901, 1905, 1907; Anna, 1444; Cath., 1431, 1470, 1514\*, 1528, 1559, 1690, 1721, 1818; Chas., 651, 862, 930, 1242; Christian, 873; Dyke Rd., 1508; Edw., 1103, 1108, 1460, 1747, 1904; Elnor., 661, 866, 1147; Eliz., 178, 225, 903, 969, 1034, 1175, 1346, 1425, 1431, 1446, 1466, 1479, 1490, 1504, 1559, 1615, 1706, 1821, 1845, 1855, 1870, 1892, 1904; Fra., 367\*, 1502; Geo., 1144, 1346, 1357, 1380, 1401, 1408\*, 1432\*, 1444, 1501; Hadley, 725; Han., 1763; Hy., 677, 1401, 1615; Hum., 1143, 1378\*, 1387, 1723, 1753, 1773, 1807, 1891, 1901; Jas., 1501, 1698; Jane, 563, 1324, 1339, 1346, 1357, 1359, 1380\*, 1387, 1401, 1408\*, 1425, 1432, 1444, 1460, 1466, 1502, 1698, 1729, 1751\*, 1763, 1794, 1822, 1891; Jn., 575, 599, 816, 874, 1003, 1096, 1103, 1108, 1115\*, 1143, 1175, 1268, 1324\*, 1339, 1359, 1387, 1425, 1431, 1446\*, 1460, 1466, 1470, 1479, 1502, 1504, 1514, 1528\*, 1559\*, 1615, 1680, 1690, 1706, 1721, 1723, 1751\*, 1753, 1759, 1794, 1818, 1835, 1836, 1870, 1909; Jos., 1504, 1751, 1905; Joyce, 661, 665, 670\*, 677, 684, 702, 715, 725; Lucretia, 641, 907, 931; Mgt., 200, 862, 1209, 1490, 1804, 1816, 1883, 1903; Martha, 270, 1835; My., 257, 508, 522, 532, 544, 558, 599, 627, 651, 923, 946, 1028, 1096, 1103, 1115, 1143, 1144, 1163, 1175, 1195, 1209, 1262, 1339, 1378, 1396, 1426, 1559, 1648, 1721, 1729, 1750, 1770, 1807, 1836, 1837; My. Fra., 1470; Mr., 864; Mrs., 873; Phil., 532; Rd., 200, 208, 225, 238, 257, 270, 558; Rob., 684, 920; Sam., 238, 702, 1476, 1494, 1510\*, 1648, 1706\*, 1826, 1870; Sar., 200, 208\*, 225, 238, 257, 270, 522, 784, 1426, 1508, 1519, 1830; Sinah, 1680; Tho., 544, 627, 641, 797, 907, 931, 969, 985, 1003, 1011, 1195, 1209, 1312, 1476, 1479, 1508, 1519,

1559, 1830, 1903; Wm., 13, 508, 522, 532, 544, 558, 575, 599, 627, 784, 797, 816, 891, 895, 951, 985, 1195, 1262, 1287\*, 1312, 1359, 1490, 1526, 1690, 1698, 1706, 1729, 1759, 1845, 1891.

Bowen (Bowin, Bwoing), Ann, 688, 703\*, 712, 721, 930, 1239\*, 1494, 1598, 1640, 1770, 1777, 1839, 1844, 1863, 1883; Cath., 264; Dav., 161\*, 1100; E., 1911; Edw., 1875; Elnor., 1894; Eliz., 518, 1084, 1118, 1143\*, 1146, 1246, 1442, 1468, 1484, 1504, 1514, 1524, 1539, 1547, 1569, 1598, 1624, 1873, 1875, 1911; Han., 1494, 1827, 1852; Jas. (Ja.), 556, 712, 1084, 1118, 1146\*, 1337, 1494; Jane, 1812; Joan, 184, 678; Jn., 688, 703, 712, 721\*, 731, 908, 920, 930\*, 941, 956, 1169\*, 1190, 1238, 1253, 1317, 1319, 1322, 1422\*, 1484, 1493, 1503, 1514, 1525, 1547, 1548\*, 1584, 1800, 1812, 1823, 1844, 1873, 1892; Jona, 1238, 1253, 1547, 1569, 1598, 1624, 1874; Joyce, 112; Letitia, 1857; Mgt., 515, 519\*, 524, 536, 779; Martha, 1768, 1794; My., 152, 688, 920, 941, 948, 1084, 1100, 1118, 1169, 1190, 1238, 1253, 1317, 1319, 1410, 1411, 1442, 1468, 1504, 1585, 1640, 1788, 1834, 1838, 1873, 1875, 1892; My. Hill, 1640; Mr., 425; Mor., 460; Paul, 1834; Rd., 152, 1190, 1624; Rob., 518, 1827; Sam., 948, 1777, 1788; Sar., 524, 783, 1410, 1411, 1422, 1484, 1503, 1514, 1525\*, 1528, 1548, 1823, 1859\*; Sus., 1913; Tho., 731, 908, 1852, 1894; Wm., 157, 515, 519, 524, 536\*, 779, 783, 1493, 1503, 1569, 1677, 1859, 1883. See also A B'wen.

Bowers (Bewers, Bowers, Bower, Bowser, Bowyer), Abr., 398, 481, 562, 764; Ann, 2, 430, 438, 443, 475\*, 494, 510, 511, 526, 542, 636, 710, 720\*, 735, 819, 1079, 1194, 1804; Baruch, 925; Cath., 46; Chas., 819, 1036; C. of, 830; Deb., 373, 389, 408\*, 432, 468, 475, 481, 498, 510, 547, 593, 660, 925\*,

- 937, 952, 963, 983; Dor., 317, 323, 336, 357, 374, 375, 398; Edw., 37, 357, 468, 965, 985, 1884; Elnor., 48, 62, 74, 330; Eliz., 27, 270, 283, 523\*, 536, 541, 547, 914, 1018, 1062, 1067, 1078, 1096, 1117, 1127\*, 1160, 1884; Geo., 1018, 1269; Isaac, 1869; Jas., 475, 1117, 1217; Jane, 267, 562, 611\*, 636, 654, 666, 863, 870, 916, 1099; Jn., 27, 37, 48\*, 62, 74, 283, 317, 330, 367\*, 433, 443, 447, 459, 463, 542, 654, 666, 873, 980, 986, 1294, 1828; Jos., 701, 706, 717, 951, 1096, 1117, 1204, 1285; Letitia, 1217; Lucy, 1246; Mgt., 283, 498, 562, 703, 720, 1901; Martha, 367, 384, 1082; My., 270, 307, 309, 323, 438, 459, 463\*, 494, 751, 865, 1067, 1078, 1079, 1084, 1294, 1629, 1828, 1834; Philadelphia, 994, 1256; Reb., 526, 1869; Rd., 2, 62, 79, 267, 317, 323, 336\*, 357, 374\*, 375\*, 398, 415, 432, 908, 933; Sam., 267, 541, 798; Sar., 384, 443, 447, 701, 706, 717\*, 898, 1075, 1082, 1093\*, 1204; Tho., 270, 307, 309, 338, 373, 430, 438, 459\*, 475, 494, 511, 526, 542, 611, 636, 654, 666, 676, 710\*, 720, 751, 856\*, 863, 865, 870, 873, 898, 908, 914, 915, 916, 919, 925\*, 932, 933, 937, 952, 963, 965, 980, 985, 986, 994, 1099, 1162, 1194, 1211, 1901; C. of, 863; Wid., 79; Wm., 74, 307, 357, 367\*, 370\*, 373, 384, 389\*, 402, 408, 432, 433, 468, 475, 481, 498, 510, 511, 523, 536\*, 541, 547, 706, 756, 764, 786, 798, 915, 919, 1062, 1067, 1078, 1082, 1093, 1096, 1117, 1127, 1160, 1204; C. of, 442.
- Bowes, Jn., 54; Martha, 1041; Sus., 54.
- Bowker (Bocker, Booker, Bouker, Bowcker, Bowkeres), Al., 27; Benj., 1852; Dor., 37, 50, 68; Eliz., 903, 1083; Jane, 1431; Jos., 1532; Mgt., 1431, 1444, 1464; My., 529, 725, 951, 1486, 1810, 1827, 1852; Pet., 68, 69; Rd., 1486; Sam., 50, 68\*; Sar., 1531; Tho., 10, 13, 72, 1464, 1468; Wid., 27, 108; Wm., 13, 37\*, 50, 67, 68\*, 69, 72, 529, 1431, 1444\*, 1464, 1486, 1810, 1827; C. of, 60.
- Bowkley (Bouckly, Bowckley), Chas., 639, 855; Eliz., 346, 521, 639\*, 855; Jn., 343, 346; Wm., 521.
- Bowles (Bowelles, Bowllas, Bowlles), Dan., 4, 15, 28, 57, 67, 73, 93, 178; C. of, 97; Han., 4; Higgon, 807; Isab., 67, 73, 93, 178; Jane, 15; Mgt., 93; My., 28; Mr., 20; Wini., 57, 73.
- Bowley, Wm., 1884.
- Bowman, Cath., 1824, 1902; Eddowes, 1824, 1856; Eliz., 1902; Jn. Eddowes, 1902.
- Bowtall, Eliz., 498; Phil., 498; Sar., 498.
- Bowyer (Boiar, Boyer), Ann, 168; Elnor., 707; Eliza, 1629; Eliz., 1559\*, 1601\*, 1841, 1852; Fra., 149; Geo., 149, 168; Hy., 1629; Jane, 1364, 1544, 1596, 1605, 1839; Jn., 1616; Martha, 1596; Patten, 1854; Pris., 1616; Sam., 1601; Sar., 1364, 1604; Sibyl, 149, 168; Sus., 1544; Tho., 1559, 1841; Wm., 1254, 1544, 1596, 1616, 1839.
- Box, Al., 172; Tho., 172\*.
- Boxley, Anna Maria, 1473\*, 1820; Wm., 1473, 1820.
- Boyce, Tho., xvi\*.
- Boycott (Boycot, Boyot), Barb., 1827; Dav., 1052; Eliza, 1714; Eliz., 1060, 1714, 1734; Hy., 1734; Jane, 1087, 1142; Jn., 1052; My., 1047, 1067, 1087, 1754; Rd., 1067, 1714, 1734; Sar., 1795; Wm., 1047, 1067, 1087, 1827.
- Boyling, Jn., 1759, 1886; Mgt., 1886; My., 1759, 1912; Rd., 1759, 1912.
- Brabourne, Ann, 547; Jas., 547; Wm., 547.
- Brackson, Mgt., 1097.
- Bradbridge, Eliz. Lennard, 1901.
- Bradbury, Jn., 1797; Sar., 1797.
- Braddock (Broddock, Bruddock), Ann, 1831; Prid., 50; Fra., 1137; Jane, 1137; Jn., 50\*.
- Braderick, And., 696; Eliz., 696; Geo., 696; Rob., 696.
- Bradford, Mgt., 429.
- Bradley (Bradeley, Bradleys, Bradly), Fam. of, 576, 843; Al., 838; Ann, 398, 884, 923,

- 1007, 1806; Edw., 792, 839, 1804; Elnor., 1879; Eliz., 1152, 1405, 1803; Fra., 600; Jas., 283, 524, 578, 785, 791, 884, 923, 926, 953, 1698; Jane, 1698; Jn., 283, 398, 524, 575, 785, 870, 881, 917, 1436; Jos., 1803; Josiah, 1698; Mgt., 926, 1804; Martha, 600; My., 398, 524, 578, 635, 732, 791, 822, 870, 928, 1436, 1869; Sam., 962; Sar., 792, 917, 1831; Silas, 1299; Tho., 1405; Wm., 1405, 1806.
- Bradnee, My., 1788.
- Bradshall, My., 179.
- Bradshaw (Bradshoe, Brodshaw, Brodshawe, Brodshaws), Al., 115; Edw., 995; Eliz., 115, 399; Ellis, 854; Geo., 1843; Hum., 90, 94, 108, 115; C. of, 108; Jas., 120; Jona., 399, 428\*, 435\*, 448; Mgt., 428, 448; Mgy., 21; Martha, 1843; My., 187, 879, 995; Mr., vi, xxv, 278; Rd., 2, 12; Rog., 2, 12, 21, 114; Sar., 90, 94, 108; Wm., 94, 187.
- Brady, Eliz., 586.
- Bragett, Mgt., 265; Wm., 265.
- Bragger, Cath., 904; Chas., 1814; Mgt., 458, 566; My., 1814; Wm., 438.
- Braithwaite, G., xxv, 1878.
- Bramand, Jane, 1106; Rob., 1106. *See also* Beamond.
- Brammer (Bramner, Bromer, Brommer, Brummer), Jas., 1840; Jn., 1582; Mgt., 1636; My., 1840; Sar., 1748, 1903, 1913; Wm., 1903.
- Brancaflower, My., 1335.
- Branddred (Brandredd), My., 225\*; Rog., 225\*; Sar., 225\*.
- Brandriff, Jn., 241; Rog., 241; Sar., 241.
- Brant, Lyd., 1796; Wm., 1321.
- Brasenor (Brasinall, Brasiner, Brazenor, Breasner), Abr., 1025; Eliz., 688, 1025; Jane, 688; My., 663, 1074, 1827; Ralph, 663, 681, 688, 1025; Rd., 1827.
- Bratton, Dor., 709; Elnor., 1860, 1893; Eliz., 1860; Han., 1811; Jn., 1907; Mgt., 1907; Martha, 1005, 1811, 1826; My., 1350; Rd., 1817; Rob., 1350; Sus., 1825; Tho., 1005, 1860; Wm., 709.
- Bray (Braye, Brayes), Ann, 18, 522, 655, 950; Benj., 442, 628, 638, 652, 655, 696, 870; C. of, 871; Cath., 630, 637, 652, 670, 696; Dav., 256, 300, 301; Eliz., 512, 540, 670, 785, 802, 982; Est., 1049; Fra., 7, 18; Han., 628, 638, 655, 675; Jane, 1876; Job, 1876; Jn., 7, 346, 347, 554, 741, 911; Joyce, 300, 396, 420, 442, 458\*, 638, 741, 743; My., 188, 194, 396, 558, 652, 771; Pris., 213; Reb., 479\*, 491\*, 512, 522, 540, 554, 722, 752, 895; Rd., 1049; Sar., 166\*, 347, 473, 1887; Tho., 1887; Wid., D. of, 212; Wm., 166, 188\*, 194, 211, 374, 384\*, 396, 420\*, 442, 458, 475, 479, 491, 512, 522, 540, 554, 630, 637\*, 670, 696, 741, 743, 752, 785, 802, 1166.
- Brayne (Brain, Braine, Brayn), Al., 1873; Ann, 1418\*, 1450, 1508, 1814; Christian, 486, 571, 928; Elnor., 484, 755; Eliz., 987, 1227, 1294, 1734, 1840; Est., 1157; Han., 1318, 1480; Jas., 1480; Jane, 554, 1818, 1823, 1873, 1893; Jn., 190, 480, 554, 1418, 1450\*, 1480, 1508, 1770, 1814; Jos., 1209, 1227, 1256, 1294, 1464; Let., 480, 484, 490, 755; Maria Anna, 1508; Martha, 304, 532, 571, 1210, 1213\*, 1215\*, 1910; My., 192, 304, 324, 532, 545\*, 558, 589\*, 609, 628, 645, 818, 1149, 1318, 1511\*, 1512, 1756, 1890; Mrs., 1394; Rd., 192, 209, 1873; Sar., 1770, 1840; Step., 192, 209, 304, 324, 609, 775, 851; Sus., 461, 1209\*, 1227, 1552; Tho., 324, 532, 545, 558\*, 571, 589, 609, 628, 645\*, 818, 824\*, 851, 857; Wid., 804; Wm., xvii, 628, 1191, 1210, 1893.
- Brayon, Jn., 816.
- Brazier, Dor., 956; My., 1553\*, 1865; Rd., 1553, 1554.
- Breadney, Mgt., 1872; Rd., 1872.
- Bree, Jane, 1805.
- Breen, Ann Cath., 518; Cath., 518; Hy., 518.
- Breeze (Brees, Breese), Ann, 1617; Cath., 1908; Eliz., 542, 1608; Grif., 1608; Jas., 1712; Jn., 1617, 1651, 1665, 1712, 1867;

- 1912\*; Leon., 1898; Mgt., 1887; Martha, 1644; My., 1608, 1651, 1712, 1845, 1851, 1867, 1876, 1898, 1912, 1913; Rd., 1651; Sam., 542, 1908; Sar., 1617, 1870, 1896; Sidney, 542; Tho., 1887, 1896; Wm., 1876.
- Breffield, Abr., 1859; Ann, 1859.
- Brereton, Jn., xxi, 152; Wm., Sir. Baron (Wm., Lord), xxi, 152.
- Brethen (Breathe, Breathin, Breathing, Breithin, Brithing), Ad., 527; Ann, 1696; Cath., 535; Eliz., 630, 1070; Jn., 972; Martha, 580, 596\*, 630; My., 527, 704, 706, 1696, 1893; Rd., 535, 580, 630; Tho., 1696, 1893; Wm., 580, 596, 823\*.
- Brett (Bret), Abig., 975, 1059; And., 529, 544\*; Chas., 975, 982; Est., 982, 1059; Joan, 529, 544; Sar., 1853; Tho., 529; Wm., 1853.
- Brettall, Eliz., 1058.
- Brewer, Eliz., 163, 168; Rd., 168.
- Brewerton, Jane, 860.
- Brewes, Reb., 568; Tho., 568\*.
- Briarley (Bierley, Brarley, Briarly, Briely, Brierle, Brierley), Ann, 540, 544, 556\*; Jas., 499, 507\*, 540, 544, 556, 798, 1834; Jane, 303; Jn., 303, 327\*, 343, 368, 369, 404; Martha, 404; My., 303, 327, 343, 369\*, 499, 507, 897; My. Henrietta, 1834; Rd., 343, 517, 544, 798; Sam., 327\*; Sar., 517, 1862.
- Brickaines, Joan, 96; Rob., 96.
- Brickdale (Brickdall, Brickdalle, Brickdel, Brickdell, Briddall, Bridgdale, Bridgdall, Brigdal, Brigdale, Brigdall, Brigdalle, Brigdel, Brigidell), Al., 125, 136, 148, 162, 200, 226; Ann, 138, 273, 484, 514, 664, 765; Dan., 18, 22, 27, 30, 33, 39, 49, 62, 73, 83, 93, 111, 121, 124, 138, 154, 158\*, 171, 334; Dor., 33, 39, 49, 73, 83, 93, 111, 121, 138, 158\*, 268, 450, 761; Edw., 39, 107, 136, 228, 236, 247, 250, 263, 268, 272, 273, 426, 428; Eliz., 73, 107, 162, 171, 244, 685, 1210; Hy., 121; Hum., 884; Jas., 236; Jane, 75, 196, 360, 492; Jn., 22, 30, 125\*, 136, 148, 162, 171, 196, 200, 226, 247, 414, 426, 428, 441\*, 450, 457, 464, 484, 492, 508, 514, 685, 746, 765, 775, 1019; Joyce, 228, 236, 247, 263, 273; Mgt., 148; Martha, 508, 671; My., 83, 200, 263, 272, 434, 508, 665, 884; Mich., 93, 457, 685, 884, 1019, 1205; Nath., 111, 154; Rd., 414; Rog., 360, 751; Sar., 18, 27, 62, 414, 426, 441, 450, 457, 464\*, 484, 492, 508, 514, 792, 795\*, 1252; Tho., 49, 124, 228.
- Bricks, My., 1806.
- Bridgeman (Bridgaman, Bridgman), Ann, 1844; My., 1342; Matt., 1342; Orlando, 1913\*; Sus., 1913; Tho., 1342.
- Bridgen (Bridgin, Bridgins), Anna, 1875; Eliz., 1612; Jane, 1846; Tho., 1875; Wm., 1846.
- Bridges, And., 1169; Mgt., 1871; My., 466, 1891; Rd., 1871.
- Bridget (Brieget), Cath., 21; Eliz., 142; Jn., 142\*.
- Bridgier, Ruth, 724; Wm., 724.
- Bridgwater, Ann, 1307; Jn., 1307; My., 1898.
- Brierwood, Wm., 1692.
- Briggs, Jn., 1719; My., 1506; Rd., 1567.
- Bright, Al., 1396, 1407, 1811; Ann, 662, 868, 1011; Cath., 1102; Edw., 156\*, 1396, 1407, 1811, 1816; Elnor., 153; Eliz., 357, 369, 392, 872, 1068; Fra., 27; Han., 456; Jane, 1023, 1027, 1396, 1407, 1707; Jn., 71, 1090\*, 1707, 1708; Jos., 71, 369, 908, 968; Lucy, 103, 107, 122, 357, 363, 434, 766, 859; Lyd., 908; Mgt., 316, 1816; Martha, 656, 662, 1197; My., 1038\*, 1068; Rowl., 107\*, 122, 316, 357, 363, 369, 392, 405, 412, 434, 456, 482, 764, 834; Sam., 392, 412, 1023, 1027, 1038, 1068, 1090\*, 1105; Tho., 103, 107\*, 122, 364, 405, 482, 656, 662, 747, 868, 956, 1011, 1090\*; Wid., 54, 125; Wm., 1090\*, 1707.
- Brindley (Brinley), Ann, 405; Martha, 405, 412, 414; Sam., 405, 412, 414.
- Brines, Fabian, 770; My., 770.
- Brinkfield, Al., 1810.
- Brinsdon (Brunsdon), Hy., 1809;

- My., 1885; Sar., 1809.
- Briscoe (Brisco, Briskow), Cath., 319; Elnor., 1251; Eliz., 1162, 1180, 1662; Geo., 1301, 1334; Jn., 920, 955\*, 975, 989, 1114, 1261; Mgt., 1114, 1765; Martha, 975, 1242, 1261, 1301, 1540, 1907; My., 139, 920, 989, 1333, 1863; Sam., 951, 1156; Sar., 1792; Tho., 139, 1242\*, 1261, 1301, 1334, 1590, 1792; Wm., 951, 1162, 1687.
- Bristow, Rd., 1054.
- Brittle, Eliz., 1411; Sar., 1411; Wm., 1411.
- Britton (Brittain, Brittain, Brittan, Brittane, Britten, Brittiame), Ann, 221, 747; Chas., 280; Dor., 463, 812; Elnor., 193, 221, 242\*; Fra., 150\*, 160, 193, 221, 242\*, 280, 281\*, 420\*; Jn., 150\*; Mgt., 789; Martha, 150; My., 280; Rd., 242; Sar., 607, 1056; Sus., 150, 160; Tho., 193, 463, 476\*, 607, 812.
- Broadburne, Jane, 158.
- Broadfoot, Sus., 1838.
- Brock, Tho., 1227.
- Brodas, My., 654.
- Brogan, Jane, 955.
- Brohill, Jn., 929; My., 929.
- Bromall, Eliz., 634.
- Brombel (Brombell, Brombil, Brombill), Ann, 1730; Edw., 980; Eliz., 955; Jn., 955, 980, 1154; Mgt., 1154; Sar., 1890; Tho., 970; Wm., 970.
- Bromfield (Broomfield, Brownfield), Abig., 1452; Al., 955; Amb., 1779; Ann, 1740, 1798; Benj., 208; Eliz., 1406\*; Jane, 208; Jn., 183, 208, 443, 958; Jos., 1798; My., 183, 1002, 1758; Rd., 955; Sam., 1002.
- Bromhall, Ann, 1877; Jn., 1877.
- Bromhill, My., 634; Tho., 634.
- Bromley (Bramley, Bromlow, Bromly), Ann, 848, 1400, 1403, 1723, 1782; Cath., 142, 143, 229, 802, 1445, 1883, 1892; Cec., 1903; Dav., 1366, 1400, 1403; Decima, 1836; Edw., 1551, 1555, 1771, 1782; Elnor., 149, 185; Eliz., 106, 132, 561, 822, 972, 1328, 1749, 1785, 1790, 1813, 1882; Geo., 1723, 1898; Grif., 185; Jas., 1882; Jane, 1157, 1168, 1180, 1894; Jn., 125, 132, 142, 143, 154\*, 199, 219\*, 229, 276, 278, 811, 822, 1041, 1180, 1447\*, 1700; Jos., 219, 1493, 1813; Mgt., 125, 132, 142, 199, 219, 1461, 1723, 1730, 1769, 1898; Maria, 1312; Maria Middleton, 1730, 1731; Martha, 1244, 1328, 1343, 1369, 1388, 1394, 1423\*, 1461, 1493, 1518, 1551, 1567, 1700, 1776, 1790, 1855, 1894; My., 154, 199, 219, 229, 476, 618, 646, 959, 1041, 1366, 1400, 1403, 1447\*, 1567, 1700, 1771, 1775, 1806, 1811, 1870, 1880; Rd., 493, 1157, 1168, 1170, 1180, 1343, 1883, 1892; Ruth, 832; Sam., 1244, 1518, 1776; Sar., 91, 493, 869, 1777; Tho., 46, 185, 1244, 1369, 1388, 1394, 1769, 1777, 1806, 1870; Wm., 1168, 1170, 1312\*, 1328, 1343, 1366, 1369, 1388, 1394, 1423, 1447\*, 1461, 1493, 1518, 1551, 1567, 1611, 1790, 1880.
- Brompton (Bromtton), Benj., 290; Rd., 279\*, 290, 304; Tho., 988.
- Brookes (Brook, Brooke, Brooks, Brouke), Al., 265; Ann, 115, 252, 543, 1034; Basil, 194; Beat., 694; Cath., 1402, 1404; Edw., 715, 742, 991, 1028; Elnor., 11, 1253, 1262, 1277, 1778; Eliz., 46, 75, 212, 265, 467, 954, 1028, 1075, 1343, 1351, 1362, 1476, 1774; Est., 1277, 1278; Gabriel, 389, 789; Geo., 163, 194, 972; Gwen, 389, 789; Han., 461; Herald, 937\*; Jas., xxv, 106\*, 115\*, 1315; Jane, 715; Joan, 55, 75, 212, 854; Jn., 11, 46\*, 75, 265, 991, 1253, 1362; Jona., 715, 998\*, 1028, 1034; Letitia, 1476; Mgt., 898, 978, 985; My., 927, 958; Mrs., 1299; Rd., 1343, 1351\*, 1355\*, 1362, 1377, 1476, 1861; Rob., 461\*, 741\*, 978, 985, 1253; Sam., 954; Sar., 972, 1861; Sus., 935; Tho., 252, 1262\*, 1266\*, 1277, 1278, 1778; Wal., 742; Wm., 1315, 1343, 1402\*, 1404.
- Brookes (Brooke), Cocke (Cox) *als.*, Wm., 159\*, 167.
- Brookfield, Chas., 1733; Elnor., 1801; Eliz., 1686, 1861; My.,

- 1747; Nath., 1686; Sar., 1686, 1688.
- Brome (Brome, Broom), Al., 1043, 1075, 1097, 1163, 1193; Ann, 909, 1043; Cath., 1221; Chas., 1193; Eliz., 610, 655, 702\*, 1075, 1083, 1085\*; Han., 205; Jane, 638; Jn., 159, 176, 205, 655; Joyce, 925, 1122; Martha, 1787; My., 1877; Matt., 176; Rd., 610, 655, 702, 909, 925, 1043, 1075, 1097\*, 1163\*, 1193; Wm., 1085, 1163, 1877. *See also* ABrome.
- Broome, Phips *als.*, Mgt., 536; My., 536.
- Broomow, Martha, 1793.
- Brotherwood, Ann, 1383; Fra., 1398; Tho., 1383; Wm., 1383.
- Brough, Eliz., 1002; Mich., 749.
- Broughall, Ann, 1723, 1732, 1749; Edw., 1889; Eliz., 1749; Fra., 1732; Geo., 1732, 1749; Hel., 1454; Jane, 1550, 1889, 1911; Lyd., 1753, 1889; My., 1397, 1421, 1454, 1549, 1596, 1801, 1882; Rob., 1890; Sam., 1397, 1421\*, 1454, 1596, 1737, 1882; Sus., 1723, 1900; Tho., 1397; Wm., 1596, 1723, 1801, 1833, 1864, 1900.
- Broughton, Eliz., 1108; Tho., 1108\*.
- Brow, Elnor., 1435; Joan, 58; Tho., 1435.
- Brown (Browne, Brownes), Abel, 367, 378; Abig., 640, 1572; Abr., 967; Ad., 595, 603\*, 613, 640, 648, 665, 678, 830\*; C. of, 870, 871; Agn., 549; Alex., 699; Al., 60, 99, 355\*, 357, 1133; Ann, 83, 97, 185, 197, 271, 285, 311, 353, 364, 376, 388, 403, 411, 439, 445, 456\*, 460, 485, 494, 503, 636, 708, 791, 854, 983, 1074, 1108, 1132, 1223, 1245, 1404, 1427, 1433, 1671\*, 1719\*, 1730, 1770, 1776, 1782, 1824, 1844; Anna, 658; Anna Maria, 1133; Art., 154; Beat., 1882; Benj., 91, 137, 207, 439\*, 452, 479, 795\*, 868; Blanche, 608; Cath., 72, 161, 439, 452, 479, 1061, 1108, 1441; Chas. Vandyke, 1866; Christian, 1828; Dan., 311\*; Dor., 334, 344, 634, 1297; E., 1825; Edw., 30, 31, 132, 140, 155, 171, 186, 191\*, 213, 227, 796, 1433, 1884; Elnor., 108, 161, 20, 296, 479, 484, 498, 1418, 1438, 1450, 1876; Eliza Maria 998; Eliz., 54, 61, 69\*, 87, 94, 113, 118, 133, 140, 151, 161, 171, 185\*, 186, 199, 212, 220, 237, 258, 271, 279, 333, 406, 445, 573, 589, 619, 621, 648\*, 669, 727, 759, 782, 1245, 1262, 1303, 1605, 1693, 1743, 1789, 1824, 1884, 1913; Em., 1671; Fra., 457, 1215, 1536, 1673, 1694, 1720, 1775, 1810; Geo., 169, 248, 406, 1433, 1882; Han., 132\*, 140, 155, 171\*, 191, 213, 376, 411, 584, 640; Harriot, 1730; Harry, 60, 107; Hy., 72, 89; Howell, 366, 376, 388, 401, 416, 418, 427, 447, 448, 456, 738; C. of, 404; Isaac, 394\*, 549, 799; Isab., 96; Jac., 394\*, 699\*, 713, 727, 908, 927, 943, 959, 967, 1054\*, 1130, 1262, 1778, 1784; Jas., 131, 595, 1395, 1698\*; Jane, 314, 326, 335, 355, 377, 423, 427, 1262, 1698, 1768, 1778, 1864; Joan, 118, 161, 678; Job., 1110, 1213, 1264\*, 1279\*, 1445; Jn., 3\*, 12, 145\*, 151\*, 152, 171, 185, 186, 198, 199, 230, 314\*, 479, 484, 498\*, 563, 599, 608\*, 648, 730, 803, 860, 905, 908, 924\*, 927, 947, 1303, 1362\*, 1427, 1441\*, 1466, 1640, 1671\*, 1719, 1730, 1824, 1828, 1885; Jn. Tash, 1372; Jona., 330, 387; Jos., 31, 42, 57, 64, 83, 96, 257, 330, 333, 353, 355, 363, 364\*, 376, 387, 388\*, 389\*, 403, 411, 427, 452, 563, 671, 767, 795; C. of, 100; Jud., 271, 1054, 1084, 1194, 1219; Letitia, 1866; Mgt., 42, 57, 83, 230, 247, 423, 427, 620, 636, 665, 693, 947; Mgv., 60, 107, 140; Maria, 1427, 1846; Martha, 37, 46, 230, 403, 427, 546, 1784, 1854, 1879; My., 3, 35, 57, 131, 154, 155, 169, 171, 198, 227, 254, 335\*, 353, 363, 364, 388, 392, 401, 411, 433, 479, 494, 546, 552, 563, 595, 603, 613\*, 621, 628, 640, 648, 649, 665, 678, 679, 699\*, 731, 732, 766, 813, 852, 921, 926, 927, 934, 936, 943, 1032, 1110, 1121, 1194, 1199, 1213, 1228, 1441, 1640, 1671, 1694,

- 1774, 1809, 1856, 1859, 1869, 1885, 1890, 1894; Miriam, 376, 388, 416, 427, 447, 456\*, 738; Nath., 169, 416, 418; Nehemiah, 364; Osias, 451; Owen, 1303, 1789; Pet., 333, 334, 344; Ralph, 983, 1005\*, 1022\*; Rd., 140, 296, 628\*, 649, 669, 843\*, 959, 1132\*, 1133, 1876; Rob., 29\*, 61\*, 69, 87, 94, 113\*, 118, 133, 161, 185, 197, 220\*, 252, 411\*, 1418; Rog., 30, 37, 39, 72, 131, 154; Rondle, 260; Rose, 549, 799; Rowl., 140, 147; Sam., 12, 30, 46\*, 54, 186, 213, 376, 562, 584\*, 595, 634, 640\*, 648, 658, 671, 729, 730, 731, 860, 879\*, 905, 934; Sar., 45, 64, 91, 108, 122, 133, 140, 175, 207, 220, 229, 237, 252, 337, 363, 367, 377, 379, 471, 493, 589, 599, 651, 694, 732, 756, 1450, 1640, 1671, 1813; Seth, 774; Sus., 344, 562, 595, 658, 671, 713, 727, 729, 731; Tho., 45\*, 61\*, 64, 91, 108, 122, 137, 140, 147, 175, 207, 229, 237, 252, 258\*, 271, 288, 427, 431, 439, 445, 456, 471, 484, 494, 503, 651, 732, 756, 760, 766, 854, 998, 1223, 1228, 1245, 1372, 1404, 1438, 1441, 1570, 1745, 1770, 1854; C. of, 56; Tho. Spencer, xxv; Titus, 447, 448; Urs., 83, 89; Wid., 254, 812, 1010; Wm., 42, 87, 94, 97, 122, 161\*, 174, 220, 279, 296, 314\*, 326\*, 327\*, 335\*, 355, 357, 363, 364\*, 377, 379, 394\*, 420, 503, 546, 563, 636, 669, 713, 774, 794, 803, 813, 926, 1084\*, 1093\*, 1104, 1108, 1194, 1199, 1217, 1219, 1272, 1430, 1694, 1760, 1774, 1775, 1824, 1846, 1869, 1890; C. of, 805, 808.
- Brown *als.* Crippin, Tho., 153.  
 Brownbill (Bromwell), Abig., 1135, 1150, 1165, 1189, 1215\*, 1239; Alex., 1229, 1739; Ann, 1135, 1137, 1904, 1906; Corbet, 1135, 1137, 1138, 1150, 1155, 1165, 1189, 1215, 1239, 1266, 1279, 1288, 1906; Elnor., 1189, 1799; Hy., 1662; Jas., 1662, 1874; Jane, 1266, 1279; Jn., 1145, 1150, 1155, 1171\*, 1189, 1210, 1211, 1229, 1239, 1281, 1323, 1804, 1904; Letitia, 1281, 1294; Martha, 1268; My., 1138, 1145, 1171, 1189, 1210, 1229, 1281, 1662, 1798, 1874; Rd., 1189, 1210, 1211; Sam., 1268\*; Sar., 1165, 1804.  
 Browning, Mgt., 1801; Tho., 1801.  
 Broxton (Brockston), Ann, 1893; Eliz., 1877, 1881; Jn., 1893; My., 1856; Rd., 1856, 1877; Tho., 1881.  
 Bruce, Al., 1108; Eliz., 1411, 1455; Jn., 1411, 1434, 1455; My., 1411, 1434, 1455; Tho., 1434.  
 Brunford, Mgt., 1669; Tho., 1669\*.  
 Brunsdall, Hy., 1388; Sar., 1388; Wm., 1388.  
 Brunsdon, Jane, 1650; My., 1650, 1666; Wm., 1650, 1666; Wm. Hy., 1666.  
 Bryan (Brian, Briane), Al., 1035, 1112, 1130, 1150, 1164; Ann, 1800, 1864; Edw., 1041, 1864; Eliz., 290; Est., 1203, 1240; Isab., 277, 282; J., 1864; Jac., 134, 145, 153; Joan, 117; Jn. (Mr.), xii\*, xiv, xviii\*, xxiv, 117, 134, 145, 153, 234\*, 252, 273, 274, 277, 282\*, 290\*, 982\*, 1015, 1091; Jos., 1790, 1822, 1904; Joyce, 176; Mgt., 1112, 1123, 1130, 1151, 1203, 1493, 1777; My., 172, 176, 1091\*, 1779, 1830; Nath., 282; Sam., 277; Sar., 117, 134, 153, 234, 252, 1041, 1274, 1838; Tho., 1015, 1035, 1039, 1112, 1123, 1130, 1150\*, 1151, 1154\*, 1164\*, 1179, 1203, 1240, 1488; Wm., 176, 252, 1035, 1039, 1179.  
 Brynor, My., 196; Tho., 196.  
 Bubb (Bub), Ann, 1450; Chas., 284, 285; Elnor., 252, 264, 284, 304, 364, 407; Eliz., 1450; Fra., 252\*, 254\*, 264, 284, 285, 304, 364, 407, 427, 743, 744, 836; Jane, 304, 427, 508, 744; My., 855; Reb., 364; Rd., 1450; Tho., 264, 743. *See also* Babb.  
 Buchanan, Mgt., 1066; Martha, 1066; Wm., 1066.  
 Buck, Martin, 789; Sar., 507; Tho., 507, 773.  
 Buckle, My., 1895; Wm., 1895.  
 Buckley (Beuckley, Buckleas, Buckles, Buckless, Buckleys,

- Bucley, Bukley), Ann, 955\*, 1765; Buckley, 718, 721, 727, 728, 906, 921; Chas., 1255; Elnor., 721; Eliz., 228, 1437, 1794, 1797; Fra., 1853; Jane, 718, 1853; Joan [? Jane], 728; Jn., 228; Jona., 921; Jos., 1437; Mgt., 228; My., 906, 957, 1081, 1609, 1651\*, 1815; Pet., 956\*; Pryce, 1255, 1797; Sar., 728; Sus., 1840; Wm., 1609\*, 1651, 1750, 1890, 1910.
- Bucknall (Bucknell, Bucknill, Bucknoll), Ann, 183, 206, 224, 259, 1101, 1465; Benj., 259; Edw., 137; Eliz., 710, 1822; Geo., 183, 206\*, 224, 236, 258, 259, 384; Hy., 1487, 1770; Jn., 224, 236, 1465, 1487, 1502; Martha, 1770; My., 137, 183, 330, 522, 611, 618, 693, 1465, 1487, 1502\*, 1878; Rd., 258, 611, 618\*; Sar., 760, 1101, 1808; Tho., 1101, 1124.
- Buckton (Bucton), Ann, 1337; Fleetwood, 1264; My., 1476, 1826, 1852, 1866; Pet., 1264, 1337, 1476\*, 1554, 1639, 1826.
- Bud (Budd), Jn., 406; Jos., 1607; My., 406.
- Budget, Jn., 1088.
- Bufferie, Eliz., 279.
- Buften, Eliz., 1647\*, 1665; Geo., 1647, 1665\*.
- Bugden, Sam., 956\*.
- Bukleyard, Jn., 1654.
- Bulch, Eliz., 1293; My., 1293.
- Bulford, Han., 1837; Tho., 1837.
- Bull, Ann, 721, 923; Cath., 937; Eliz., 862, 1350, 1849; Fra., 467; Jas., 862; Llumley, 721, 909, 913; Mgt., 900; Miles, 721, 900, 909, 913, 923, 937; Sar., 1859, 1890; Sus., 1129; Wm., 1002\*, 1849.
- Bullen (Bullin), Jn., 261; Tho., 1004; Wm., 1004.
- Buller, Jane, 1633.
- Bullfinch, My., 1595.
- Bullis, Sar., 1757\*; Wm., 1757.
- Bullock (Boulloke, Bullocke, Bullockes), Ann, 1863; Edw., 985; Elnor., 61, 512, 1873; Eliz., 3, 985, 1843, 1850; Fra., 512; Jn., 61, 71, 83, 93, 104, 106, 224, 923; C. of, 96, 97; Mgt., 141; My., 61, 71, 83, 93\*, 104, 141, 408, 1845; Rd., 71; Sar., 104, 106, 165, 923, 1783; Sus., 83; Tho., 141.
- Bumford, Elnor., 1666; Tho., 1673.
- Bumont, Ben., 870.
- Bunbury, Henrietta, 1666; Hy., 1666; Rob. Shirley, 1666.
- Bunner (Bonner, Bunna), Ann, 1829; Dav., 1829; Edw., 1805; Jane, 1903; My., 1226, 1805, 1879; Tho., 1226.
- Bunney (Bonney, Bunny), Eliz., 281, 969; Gabriel, 303; Phil., xxii, 281, 287, 303; Sar., 281, 783.
- Bunsford, Geo., 1220.
- Buntin, Jas., 1885.
- Buraston, My., 621.
- Burckes, Edw., C. of, 860.
- Burd, *see* Bird.
- Burdon, Jane, 1897.
- Burford, Cath., 1808; Rd., 1808.
- Burgenshaw, Edw., 1758.
- Burges (Burgees, Burges, Burgess, Burgesse, Burgis), Fam. of, 625; Al., 327, 623; Amy, 911; Ann, 658, 662, 669, 673, 693, 709, 925, 1116, 1142, 1245, 1279, 1386, 1843; Art., 532; Benj., 662, 1004, 1013, 1028\*, 1055; Brid., 938; Cath., 612, 839; Edw., 92, 98\*, 104, 113, 125, 140, 157, 159\*, 512\*, 522, 537\*, 549, 556, 569, 580, 669, 754, 770, 774\*, 794\*, 795, 811, 868, 884; Eliz., 98\*, 125, 319, 327, 556, 673, 682, 691, 703, 719, 826, 929, 1253, 1858, 1870; Em., 968; Geo., 40, 401, 1178, 1251; Jane, 719, 882, 1245, 1264, 1776, 1796; Jn., 325, 421, 522, 669, 691, 729, 795, 887, 938, 1013, 1055; Laur., 421, 671, 677, 879; Mgt., 405, 522, 537, 556, 569, 580, 703, 879, 899, 969, 1114, 1144, 1178, 1764; Martha, 92, 98, 104, 113, 125, 140, 159, 754; My., 140, 157, 360, 512, 580, 671, 677, 693, 707, 713, 714, 833, 896, 974\*, 1004, 1028, 1245, 1249, 1264, 1280, 1764; Mr., 892; Mathias, 40, 272; Matt., 658, 662, 673, 693, 709, 899\*, 914, 950, 961\*, 964, 1001\*, 1113; Ralph, 405, 421, 438, 860, 910, 977, 998, 1334; Reb., 325, 341, 360, 376\*, 389, 405, 421, 438\*, 701, 713, 860, 945, 1248; Rd., 569, 811, 914.

- 950; Rob., 104, 389, 612, 677, 707, 713, 729, 833, 896, 910, 945, 977, 1152; Rondle, 317\*, 325, 341\*, 360, 376, 389, 421, 839; Sam., 1858; Sar., 113, 549, 695, 1104; Tho., 104\*, 340, 682, 691, 703, 719, 882, 884, 887, 899, 911, 925, 929, 942, 944\*, 957\*, 964, 967, 968\*, 969, 974, 998, 1067, 1104, 1144, 1178, 1206, 1245, 1264, 1279, 1280, 1764, 1776; Wm., 319\*, 327, 682, 709, 826, 1028\*, 1280; C. of, 807.
- Burgoyne (Burgoyne, Burgwain), Em., 1700; Mgt., 1700, 1725, 1746, 1872; Rd., 1700, 1725, 1746, 1872; Sar., 1725; Tho., 1746. *See also* Bergwin.
- Burine, Tho., 887; Wid., 887.
- Burkett, Edw., 1016; Jas., 1016.
- Burley (Barley, Barly, Bourlay, Burlay, Burleigh, Burleyes, Burlley, Burly, Burlyes), Abig., 1221, 1231, 1244, 1260, 1275, 1294; Ann, 1244; Cath., 515, 777, 1000; Chas., 603, 986\*, 1039, 1048, 1055, 1122, 1196\*, 1221, 1231\*, 1244, 1260\*, 1275\*, 1281\*, 1283, 1812; Edw., 1392; Eliz., 171\*, 190, 206, 237, 303, 537, 1135, 1814, 1840; Jas., 723, 1196, 1221; Jane, 1294; Jn., 171, 190, 206, 237, 238, 490, 503, 515, 523, 537, 552\*, 567, 582, 603, 627, 723, 777, 837, 845, 879, 895, 912, 988, 1039, 1048, 1055; Jos., 1565; Joyce, 190; Jud., 237, 1392; Mgt., 88, 238, 580\*, 593, 605, 1083; Mariann, 1646; Marina, 567; Martha, 1853; My., 490, 503\*, 515, 523, 537, 552, 567, 582, 603, 609, 627, 723, 837, 895, 1055, 1110, 1122\*, 1135, 1196, 1646, 1769, 1812, 1838; Mr., 616, 626, 817, 845; Rd., 206, 523, 1392, 1646; Rog., 88; Sus., 567, 627, 845; Tho., 490, 605, 833, 895, 1135; Wm., 580, 582, 593\*, 605, 833, 912, 954, 1231\*, 1840.
- Burnell (Burnel), Cath., 928; Rd., 928; Tho., xiv.
- Burney (Berney), Ann, 899; Jas., 899, 907; Mack, 885, 918; Reb., 918; Rd., 907; Wm., 885.
- Burnley, Sar., 1812; Wm., 1812.
- Burns (Burne), Eliz., 496; Fabian, 336; Jac., 318, 325, 372; Jn., 871; Jona., 336; Jos., 318, 325; Mgt., 612; My., 372; Rd., 871; Sar., 372. *See also* Bearn.
- Burnsdale, Sar., 1519; Wid., 1519.
- Burrey (Burry, Bury), Ann, 653, 1226, 1281, 1299, 1438, 1483, 1619, 1634; Chas., 909, 1299, 1569\*, 1590, 1602, 1619, 1639, 1842; Dan., 1606; Eliza, 1639, 1842; Eliz., 916, 1569, 1590\*, 1591, 1602, 1619, 1639, 1641; Fra., 916; Isab., 1320, 1334; Jas., 1226, 1236, 1281, 1299, 1320, 1334, 1438, 1474, 1483, 1602; Jane, 909; My., 1320, 1880; Reb., 1226, 1236, 1281, 1438; Sar., 1829; Wid., 917.
- Burroughs (Boras, Borres, Borries, Borris, Borros, Borrow, Borrowes, Borrowes, Bourrowes, Buras, Buross, Burows, Burras, Burres, Burros, Burross, Burrous, Burrouse, Burrowes, Burrows, Burrus, Burruss, Burus), And., 1107; Ann, 135, 622, 650, 902, 1221, 1476, 1496, 1606, 1821; Cath., 1446, 1483, 1506, 1844; Chas., 1138, 1141\*, Dan., 1107, 1137; Eliz., 242, 244, 395, 461, 686\*, 1465, 1556, 1568, 1581\*, 1907; Fabian, 194, 222, 231, 233, 242, 253, 772; Geo., 1141\*; Gertrude (Cartheright, Gartheright), 513, 526, 539, 553, 622, 637, 650, 664, 1054; Jac., 186, 192, 202, 229\*, 244, 255, 318, 338, 433, 444, 451, 461, 468, 479, 752, 777, 804; Jas., 1442, 1476, 1483, 1496, 1529, 1809, 1903; Jane, 468, 513, 1903; Joanna, 637; Jn., 186, 192, 444, 664, 1306, 1442, 1446, 1483, 1496, 1506\*, 1556\*, 1581\*, 1790; Jona., 253, 526, 918; Jos., 318, 479, 795; Mgt., 622, 850, 1446, 1537; My., 186, 202\*, 229, 244, 255, 318, 338, 484, 539, 777, 808, 1138, 1141, 1401, 1532, 1568, 1606, 1642; C. of, 425\*; Rd., 338, 513, 526, 539, 553\*, 622, 637, 650, 664, 686, 850, 902, 952; Rob., 255, 1221, 1907; Rog., 242; Sam., 231; Sar., 194, 222, 231, 444, 451\*,

- 468, 479, 487, 1107, 1137, 1306, 1442, 1476, 1496, 1532, 1575, 1790, 1809, 1837; Sus., 1306; Tho., 135, 194, 233, 1137, 1401\*, 1532, 1568, 1606, 1641; Wid., 803; Wm., 1581.
- Burslem, Jane, 991.
- Burtel, Jn., 923\*.
- Burthby, Est., 1021; Jn., 1021.
- Burton (Burtton), Fam. of, vi, xxiii; Ann, 2, 474, 1158, 1174, 1182, 1192, 1203\*, 1213, 1224\*, 1539; Ann Dor., 1539; Anna Maria, 1285, 1523; Cath., 117; Dor., 1523, 1648; Dor. Eliz., 1554, 1576, 1590; Edw., viii, xvii, 965, 982, 1192, 1523, 1539, 1554\*, 1576, 1590, 1648, 1677; Eliz., 916, 982, 1213, 1677\*; Emily, 1590; Fra., 117; Hy., xxv, 1182; Hum., 2, 179, 182; H. J., xxvi; Jn., 474, 1317; Jud., 179; Lingten Tho., 1158; Longnor, 1000; Magd., 182; Mgt., 1866, 1898; Mariery, 363; My., 965, 1576; Mrs. [Ann], 1317; Rd., 472, 752, 787; Rob., xviii, 1158, 1174\*, 1182, 1192, 1203, 1213, 1224, 1285, 1317; Rob. Lingham [Lingen], 1648; Sar., 472, 752; Tho., 117, 959, 1000; Wm., 287, 1866.
- Burts (Burt), My., 702, 703; Phil., 894.
- Busby, Ann, 945; Dav., 1283, 1334\*, 1368, 1449, 1565, 1783; Fra., 945; My., 1283, 1334, 1368, 1449, 1783; Sar., 1283; Tho., 1368.
- Bush, Edw., 1244.
- Bushell, Ann, 1893; Wm., 1893.
- Butcher (Boucher, Boutcher, Bucker, Butchers), Ann, 29, 903, 944, 1798; Benj., 984; Cath., 1276; Eliz., 612, 616, 684, 843, 850, 877, 1149, 1276, 1292, 1510, 1906; Jn., 29, 34, 552, 604, 646, 834, 900, 944, 1149, 1395, 1776, 1781; Jos., 1006; Mgt., 677, 693\*, 1781; Martha, 577, 604, 612; My., 522, 528, 537, 552, 554, 571\*, 596, 616, 634, 646, 656, 672, 900, 971, 984, 1011, 1395; Rd., 596, 656, 827, 884; Rowl., 554\*, 577, 634, 646, 656, 672, 884; C. of, 848; Sam., 672; Tho., 528, 634, 903, 1276, 1292, 1446; Wid., 850; Wm., 522, 528, 537\*, 552, 571, 596, 616, 677, 684, 693, 827, 843, 877, 900, 1006.
- Butler (Buttler, Buttlers, Al., 20; Ann, 137, 442, 448, 470, 487, 495\*, 517, 632\*, 658, 789, 802, 960, 1537, 1543, 1553, 1578, 1777; Ann My., 1512; Augustus R., 1833; Barn., 137; Benj., 245, 442, 448, 470, 487, 495, 517, 758, 786, 1746; Brid., 1143; Cath., 1826; Charl., 1232, 1246; Elnor., 1117; Eliz., 402, 674, 1054, 1062, 1074\*, 1093, 1117, 1143, 1167, 1399, 1456, 1475, 1512, 1537, 1543, 1556, 1578, 1604\*, 1622, 1653, 1794, 1823, 1825, 1855; Han., 1062; Hy., xxv; Jas., 901, 1008, 1456; Jas. Johnson, 1167; Jane, 325, 1622, 1842; Jn., 1375, 1376, 1456, 1475\*, 1496, 1512, 1537, 1556, 1578, 1604, 1622, 1823, 1825, 1845, 1895; Jos., 1746; Mgt., 338; Martha, 517, 789; My., 177, 243, 245, 291, 470, 624\*, 674, 1093, 1232, 1329, 1333, 1348, 1375, 1376, 1549, 1775, 1786, 1858; Rd., 436, 487, 758; Rob., 243, 245, 291, 299, 448, 624, 632, 674, 901, 1008, 1105; Rog., 1794; Sam., xxvi, 1895; Sar., 1496\*, 1501, 1645, 1825, 1895; Sus., 944; Tho., 273, 1232, 1246, 1348\*, 1375, 1376, 1775; Wm., 1054, 1062, 1074, 1093, 1117, 1143, 1167, 1543, 1556, 1567, 1826.
- Butter, Al., 74; Edw., 74.
- Butterfield (Baverfilld, Butterfeild, Butterfeilde), Ann, 1251; Eliz., 1837; Geo., 695, 702, 708, 889, 899, 914, 939, 948, 1232; Jas., 948; Mgt., 899; My., 708; Millicent, 939; Sar., 695, 702, 708, 914; Wm., 702, 889, 1837.
- Butterton, My., 900; Tho., 900.
- Butterworth, Jona., 1685.
- Buttery (Buttury, Buttree, Buttrey, Buttry), Ann, 870; Elnor., 38, 269, 277; Jn., 38, 269\*, 277; Mgt., 483; My., 137, 653, 991, 1786, 1902; Sar., 277; Wm., 38.
- Buttris, Wm., C. of, 23.
- Butts, Ann, 1900.

- Buxton, Jas., 1215.  
 Bychshop (Byrshop, Byshop, Bys-  
 hope, Byshopp, Byshshop, Bys-  
 shop), *see* Bishop.  
 Byerwood, Mgt., 1877; Tho.,  
 1877.  
 Byolin (Byollin, Byolling), Benj.,  
 1013, 1879; Eliz., 1797, 1905;  
 Est., 1879; Jn., 1797, 1879;  
 My., 1013; Rob., 1905. *See*  
*also* Bollin.  
 Byrd, *see* Bird.  
 Bystonn, Jn., 55.  
 Byven, Phil., 42; Rd., 42.  
 Bywater (Byewater), Ann, 1751;  
 Mgt., 1842; Martha, 1850;  
 My., 1766; Shadrach, 1766.
- Cabbart, Lucy, 50.  
 Cadd, *see* Gadd.  
 Cadderick, Eliz., 626.  
 Caddnes, Elnor., 306; Sar., 306;  
 Wm., 306.  
 Cadman, Ann, 1164, 1807; Eliz.,  
 674, 681, 882, 1857; Geo., 705;  
 Jas., 1164; Jn., 880, 1164,  
 1807; My., 681, 693, 705; Rd.,  
 681, 693, 705, 880, 882, 887;  
 Sar., 693; Tho., 887.  
 Cadogan (Codogon), Col., 724\*;  
 Edw., 778; Wal., 778.  
 Cadwallader (Cadwalader, Cad-  
 waldier, Cadwaleter, Cadwal-  
 ider, Cadwaliter, Cadwallater,  
 Cadwalleter, Cadwalliter, Cat-  
 waleter, Catwaliter, Catwall-  
 ater, Cutwalater, Cutwaleter,  
 Cutwaliter, Cutwallater, Cut-  
 waller, Cutwalleter), Abig., 67,  
 752; Ann, 82, 88, 97, 129\*,  
 148, 214, 418; Dav., 48, 73,  
 88, 97, 106, 111\*, 130, 145,  
 214, 248, 282, 309, 317, 353;  
 Edw., 456, 1358, 1373\*, 1802;  
 Eliz., 73, 1373\*, 1904; Evan,  
 1820, 1904; Fra., 82; Jane,  
 67, 309, 317, 456, 769, 1358\*,  
 1373\*, 1802; Joan, 73, 88, 111,  
 130, 248; Jn., 317, 1716; Jos.,  
 46, 51; Mgt., 48, 97, 130, 145,  
 238, 1820; My., 1855; Mr.,  
 94, 238; Mos., 733; Rd., 456,  
 1802; Sam., 787; Sar., 1373\*;  
 Tho., 34\*, 35, 46, 51, 67, 82, 97\*,  
 129, 148, 304; Wm., 1855.  
 Cadwallader (Cadwalider), *als.*  
 Williams, Jn., 771.
- Cainam, Ann, 814; Jn., 814.  
 Caink, Ann, 1908.  
 Cakebread, Eliz., 1867.  
 Calaver (Calva), Ann, 1407; El-  
 nor., 1407, 1812; Jos. (Josh.),  
 1407, 1812.  
 Calbott, Fra., 500; Jn., 500. *See*  
*also* Colvert.  
 Calcott (Calcot, Callcot, Callcott,  
 Caulkote, Celcop, Cillcup, Col-  
 cot, Collcock, Cubcop, Culcop,  
 Culcott, Culcup, Cullcop, Cull-  
 copp, Cyllcop), Abig., 890;  
 Abr., 834; Ann, 133, 515, 580,  
 783, 937, 1739, 1759, 1902;  
 Cath., 1735, 1761; Clem., 5,  
 15\*, 26, 27, 53, 76; Dan., 300;  
 Dor., 1280; Edw., 964, 1671;  
 Elnor., 277, 300, 800; Eliz.,  
 301, 310\*, 326\*, 327, 476, 489,  
 500, 505\*, 515, 528, 534, 580,  
 596, 769, 920, 1735, 1737; Est.,  
 972, 1198; Fra., 651, 704, 1113;  
 Han., 1857; Isaac, 1010; Jane,  
 651, 921; Jn., 9, 311, 328, 412,  
 458, 651, 739, 948, 956, 1739;  
 Jona., 277\*, 300, 800; Jud.,  
 5; Mgt., 311, 762; Martha,  
 1866; My., 412, 1206, 1842;  
 My. Ann, 1761; Matt., 924,  
 935, 942\*, 948, 956, 964; Mat-  
 thias, 500, 972, 979, 1000, 1010,  
 1028, 1068; Ralph, 892; Rd.,  
 26, 53, 273\*, 458, 464\*, 476\*,  
 483, 489, 500, 505, 515, 528\*,  
 534, 698, 739, 748\*, 764\*, 769,  
 783, 788, 874, 883, 887, 935,  
 1001; Rob., 1028, 1888; Sam.,  
 27, 534, 788; Sar., 9, 273, 919,  
 1068; Tho., 133\*, 219\*, 311,  
 328, 489, 596, 698, 704\*, 762,  
 771, 887, 905\*, 937, 1001, 1759;  
 Walcot, 979, 1000; Watkin,  
 1739, 1759, 1902; Wellins, 924;  
 Wid., 81; Wm., 310\*, 483, 596,  
 835, 875, 1028.  
 Calkin, Jn. Langley, 1191; My.,  
 1191; Tho., 1191.  
 Callum, Maria, 1408; My., 1408;  
 Tho., 1408.  
 Caluer, Ann, 590; Fra., 590;  
 Sam., 590.  
 Cam, And., 1282; Jn., 1282.  
 Camberbury, Sam., 1504\*.  
 Cambes, My., 1073; Tho., 1073.  
 Cambridge, Ann, 1500; Jas.,  
 1500.  
 Campbell (Cambel, Cammel, Camp-  
 bel), Brid., 1291; Hy., xxvi;

- Jn., 935\*, 969, 972, 1131, 1291 ;  
 Mgt., 1291 ; My., 955, 1141 ;  
 Pet., 982 ; Sar., 969, 972.  
 Champion (Campian), Ann, 1023,  
 1859 ; Eliz., 767, 1039 ; Geo.,  
 265, 453, 458, 461, 480\* ; Jn.,  
 241\*, 265, 390\*, 453, 458, 831,  
 1039, 1178 ; Jos., 749 ; Mgt.,  
 241, 265, 390, 805 ; Martha,  
 1091 ; My., 351\*, 571, 1629 ;  
 Mich., 1091, 1391 ; Mrs., 749 ;  
 Sam., 734, 1023 ; Sus., 453,  
 458, 461, 480, 603 ; Tho., 1093,  
 1859.  
 Candlin (Candling, Canlen, Canlin,  
 Caudlin, Chandlyn), Ann, 935 ;  
 Eliz., 949 ; Jn., 920\*, 935, 949,  
 980, 982, 1345\* ; Martha, 1768 ;  
 Rach., 1345 ; Sar., 1838 ; Tho.,  
 980, 982.  
 Cane (Cain, Kane), Clem., 898,  
 899 ; Eliz., 898, 899, 1782.  
 Canings, Jas., 290.  
 Cann, Eliz., 1063 ; Han., 1063 ;  
 Jn., 1063.  
 Cannadine, Abr., 1104 ; Ann,  
 1139 ; Jane, 1802 ; Tho., 1139.  
 Cannilor, My., 709.  
 Canterton, Mgt., 148.  
 Cantlop, Jn., 1352.  
 Cantlyn, Jas., 1004 ; Jn., 959\*,  
 966\*, 995, 1000\*, 1004 ; Mar-  
 tha, 995.  
 Capper (Cappar, Cappur), Gwen,  
 124 ; Jn., 124 ; Martha, 679,  
 686 ; My., 686 ; Ralph, 679,  
 686 ; Sar., 255, 479 ; Tho., 124.  
 Capponck, Al., 513, 517 ; Tho.,  
 513, 517\*.  
 Capsey, Ann, 1083, 1102\*, 1116,  
 1131, 1268 ; Jas., 1131, 1137 ;  
 Jn., 1083, 1095 ; Sar., 1116 ;  
 Tho., 1077\*, 1083, 1095, 1116,  
 1131, 1137, 1268, 1335 ; Wm.,  
 1102.  
 Card (Cards), My., 271 ; Sar.,  
 254 ; Tho., 254, 270 ; Wm.,  
 254, 270, 271.  
 Cardeine, Martha, 695 ; Rd., 695.  
 Carden (Corden), Ann, 1880 ;  
 Art., 1872 ; My., 1872.  
 Carding, My., 1091.  
 Cargraves, Hy., 821.  
 Carless (Careless, Carlose, Corless,  
 Corlesse), Ann, 137, 217, 490,  
 1785 ; Anna, 127 ; Edm., 137 ;  
 Edw., 127, 490, 510 ; Eliz., 1272 ;  
 Est., 127 ; Geo., 1208 ; Jas.,  
 490, 510, 1457\* ; Martha, 1830 ;  
 My., 510, 679, 1895 ; Reb.,  
 1208 ; Rd., 530, 1208, 1272 ;  
 Sus., 1457 ; Tho., 530, 679\*,  
 1830 ; C. of, 832.  
 Carley, Fra., 922 ; Hh., 922.  
 Carlisle, Abig., 926 ; Christian,  
 926.  
 Carnan, Jn., 1625.  
 Carpenter, Edw. Stanley, xix ;  
 My., 1762, 1904 ; My. Ann,  
 1762 ; Rd., 1762\*, 1904 ; Sar.,  
 207 ; Tho., xix.  
 Carr (Car, Cares, Carre), Fam. of,  
 560, 893 ; And., 1282 ; Ann,  
 1906 ; Christian, 882 ; Gen.,  
 1778 ; Jane, 433 ; Jn., 1282 ;  
 My., 220, 229, 436, 782 ; Rd.,  
 215 ; Sar., 191, 229 ; Wid.,  
 907 ; Wm., 191\*, 220, 229,  
 433, 436, 568, 598, 782, 877,  
 882, 883, 889.  
 Carsea (Carcee, Carrea), Eliz.,  
 83, 94, 102 ; Fra., 83 ; Jn., 83,  
 94\*, 102 ; Sar., 102.  
 Carsous, Wm., 794.  
 Carswell (Careswell, Carsewell,  
 Carswell), Ann, 1681, 1897 ;  
 Charl., 1473 ; Eliz., 1434, 1776,  
 1905 ; Fra., 1359, 1419, 1462,  
 1496\*, 1559, 1799 ; Geo., 1495 ;  
 Geo. Dan., 1359 ; Han., 1462 ;  
 Harriot, 1419 ; Jn., 1905 ;  
 My., 1473, 1880 ; Mr., 1679 ;  
 Pris., 1359, 1419, 1496 ; Rd.,  
 1434, 1647 ; Sus., 1681 ; Tho.,  
 1473, 1776.  
 Carter (Carters, Cartor, Cartors,  
 Cartter), Abig., 328 ; Abr., 375,  
 392\*, 415, 418, 420\*, 463, 472,  
 604, 611, 618, 635, 647\*, 657,  
 667, 680, 689, 751, 813, 866\*,  
 886, 998, 1002 ; C. of, 827, 835\*,  
 874, 888 ; Ad., 470, 478 ; Ann,  
 188, 203, 231, 275, 287, 302,  
 372, 456, 460, 465, 628, 768,  
 1200 ; Art., 270, 302, 343 ;  
 Beat., 635, 657, 689\*, 998 ;  
 Brid., 604, 611, 667, 680 ; Deb.,  
 931 ; Dor., 447, 456, 482, 499,  
 533 ; Edw., 869 ; Elnor., 355,  
 623 ; Eliz., 469, 618, 1176,  
 1186, 1270, 1505 ; Fra., 931 ;  
 Han., 375\*, 392, 415, 463, 472,  
 611, 869, 888, 1405\* ; Hy.,  
 1114 ; Isaac, 472, 622, 628,  
 638, 652, 674, 692, 865, 883 ;  
 C. of, 842 ; Jas., 1405 ; Jane,  
 203, 1485, 1505, 1531, 1827 ;  
 Joan, 43, 90 ; Jn., 328, 355, 372,

392\*, 430\*, 443, 759, 809\*, 810, 1068, 1200, 1209, 1485, 1505, 1531\*, 1549, 1827; Jud., 916; Lowrie, 328, 355, 372, 443, 809\*; Mgt., 362; Martha, 443, 652; My., 287, 290, 465, 470, 478\*, 622, 628, 638\*, 652, 657, 674, 692\*, 759, 865, 883, 1209, 1227; Meighell, 231; Mich., 447, 456, 469, 482, 499\*, 763\*, 772, 785; Reb., 611, 635, 1194; Rd., 916, 1068; Rosamond, 463; Rose, 188, 430; Sam., 757; Sar., 246\*, 370\*, 415, 418, 433, 649, 667, 680, 795, 886, 1096, 1099; Sus., 618, 1096, 1170; Tho., 188, 203, 231, 246, 275\*, 287, 290, 302, 343, 381, 460, 465, 751, 1485; Wid., 785; Wm., 482, 623, 674, 1114, 1176, 1186, 1209, 1227.

Carton, Elnor., 594; Jn., 594.

Cartwright (Cartright, Carttwright, Cartwight, Cathewrights), Abel, 130, 141; Abig., 1101; Alicia, 1600; Ann, 496\*, 766, 1469, 1522, 1669, 1673, 1772, 1840; Bp., xii; Cath., 40; Collins, 823; Edw., 1237, 1247\*, 1678, 1857; Eli, 1554; Eliz., 227\*, 237, 243, 244, 504, 797, 1669, 1678, 1688, 1696\*, 1719, 1749, 1767, 1830, 1847, 1877, 1893; Harriot, 1558; Hy., 1730; Jas., 1101, 1542; Jane, 1852; Joan, 151; Jn., 164, 227, 237, 243, 244, 421, 428, 787, 797, 801, 823, 1190, 1738, 1751, 1752, 1914; Mgt., 1542, 1690; Martha, 243; My., 130, 253\*, 753, 1190\*, 1311, 1857, 1869, 1894, 1903, 1914; My. Ann Wood (My. Ann), 1703, 1704; Mrs., 617; Nich., 130, 141, 216; Prud., 1807; Ralph, 1894; Rd., 900; Rog., 253; Sar., 170, 785, 1237, 1688, 1751, 1782, 1793, 1886, 1903; Shackerley, 496, 504, 766, 774; Sus., 900; Tho., 421, 428, 787, 801, 1426, 1669, 1688, 1696, 1719\*, 1729, 1866; Wm., xii, 170, 1311, 1664, 1678, 1688, 1718, 1751, 1806, 1830, 1840, 1847, 1850, 1869, 1877.

Carver (Carvor), Ann, 1858; Dor., 908; Jas., 1878, 1884; My., 614, 991, 1884; Sar., 1842, 1878.

Cary (Carey, Carry, Cerey, Cerreyes, Cerry, Serry), Al., 534, 789; Ann, 518, 1698; Edw., 515, 518, 534, 540, 586\*, 789, 793, 826\*; Fra., C. of, 863; Han., 1684; Jane, 515, 518, 534, 540, 586\*, 1684; Joan, 558, 564; Jn., 556, 564, 575\*; Martha, 586\*; My., 556, 586\*, 805, 826\*; Phil., 556; Sar., 288\*, 359, 1698; Tho., 540, 558, 564, 793, 1684; Wm., 288, 340, 359.

Casbricke, Eliz., 228; Rob., 228.

Case, Chas., 290; Eliz., 247\*, 290, 1795; Est., 1898, 1913; Geo., 1897, 1898, 1913; My., 1912; Rd., 1882; Sar., 1882.

Casewell (Casewel, Caswel, Caswell), Ann, 926, 971, 992, 1029\*, 1337, 1782, 1906; Chas., 1048; Edw., 1002; Elnor., 982; Eliz., 927, 1125, 1149, 1240, 1241, 1259, 1334\*, 1352, 1769, 1781, 1805, 1870; Fra., 1083, 1151, 1370; Geo., 966, 971, 980\*, 992, 996\*, 1010, 1025, 1026\*, 1030, 1033, 1048, 1065\*, 1077\*, 1081, 1122\*, 1135, 1149, 1169, 1171, 1230, 1241, 1259, 1280, 1310, 1334, 1352, 1781, 1811; Grace, 966, 1030, 1048, 1065, 1081, 1122, 1149, 1169, 1230; Jas., 1437; Jane, 1010, 1033, 1811; Jn., 926, 974, 975, 983, 986, 989, 993, 996\*, 1009, 1015, 1020, 1029, 1030, 1313, 1906; Jos., 1135; Mgt., 993, 1009, 1163, 1322; My., 937, 974, 975, 1012, 1069, 1081, 1083, 1125, 1135, 1240, 1244, 1370, 1437, 1513, 1806, 1911; Phil., 1111\*; Rd., 1310, 1769; Rob., 983, 989, 1169, 1171; Sam., 986, 1015, 1020; Sar., 956, 957, 1352; Tho., 927, 996, 1012, 1025, 1039, 1125, 1151, 1163, 1240, 1241, 1244, 1280, 1322, 1370, 1437, 1805, 1806; Wm., 937, 956, 957, 967\*, 982, 1002, 1029, 1259.

Cash, Eliz., 1896; Jas., 1852; Jane, 1852; Rd., 1852.

Castean, Wm., 1634.

Cateley, My., 1382, 1384; Rob., 1382.

Catherocke, Eliza, 477; Jn., 477.

Catlin, Edw., 1255, 1279; Mark,

- 1255, 1279, 1778; My., 1255, 1778.  
 Caton, Jn., 656; Sar., 656.  
 Catryk, Rob., xvi.  
 Catus, Ann, 668; Jos., 668.  
 Caulin, Jn., 905; My., 905.  
 Cautrell, Cath., 39; Rd., 39.  
 Cavannah (Cavanach), *see* Kavanagh.  
 Caxton, Rob., 792.  
 Cay, *see* Keay.  
 Cayton, Jos., 1122.  
 Ceaber, Eliz., 887.  
 Celcop, *see* Culcop.  
 Centley, Cec., 1601; Isab., 1601; Jn., 1601.  
 Cerbec, My., 685.  
 Cerbey (Cerboy), Eliz., 669; Jn., 669, 875; My., 669.  
 Cerrisonn (Carisonn, Cerisonne, Cerysonn), Joyce, 36; Martha, 57; My., 46\*; Rd., 36, 46\*, 57, 325; Sar., 36.  
 Ceston, Han., 900; Hy., 1770; Mgt., 1770.  
 Chaddock, Mgt., 1797.  
 Chadwick, Elnor., 1811; Jas., 1495; Jane, 1414, 1444, 1495, 1839; Jos., 1414, 1444, 1495, 1496; My., 1414, 1866; Tho., 1444, 1892.  
 Challer, Chester, C. of, 264.  
 Challinor (Chaliner, Challenor, Challonar, Challoner, Chaloner), Ann, 521, 781, 1889; Eliz., 1816; Han., 1855; Jas., 1158; Jn., 966\*; Lyd., 1158; Mgt., 521; My., 1154, 1812; Rd., 1024\*; Wal., 521, 781; Wm., 1154, 1816.  
 Chalmers, Cath., 1466; Elnor., 1466; Jas., 1466.  
 Chamberlain, Eliz., 1419; Jn., 1419; My., 1419.  
 Chambers, Amy, 916; Ann, 1820\*; Art., 21, 347; Edw., 686; Elnor., 913; Eliz., 390, 686; Hy., 390, 686; Mgt., 21; Mrs., 1525; Sydney, 953.  
 Chammon, Ann, 115; Rog., 115\*.  
 Chance, Elnor., 1826.  
 Chandler (Chandles, Chandless, Chanler, Charles, Chanless, Chanlies, Charnles, Chaundler), Allen, 1140; Ann, 564, 573, 596, 605, 615\*, 856, 920, 946, 1677\*, 1681, 1719; Bould, 470, 817; Dan., 234; Edw., 234, 240, 250, 252, 254\*, 258, 264, 311, 334, 344, 368, 389, 393, 407, 408, 510, 690, 698, 708, 717\*, 734, 898, 905, 908, 921, 946, 970, 973, 979, 993, 1013, 1015, 1016, 1061; C. of, 275; Eliz., 240, 524, 530, 698, 841, 902, 932, 1022, 1065, 1141; Fra., 50; Han., 459, 979; Hum., 33, 50; Isab., 250, 252; Jas., 993, 1669; Jane, 647, 710\*, 723, 885, 903, 921, 1008, 1015, 1719; Jef., 1664; Jn., 407, 408, 1719; Mgt., 715, 899; Martha, 530, 534, 710; My., 33, 311, 344, 454, 459, 470, 485, 498\*, 510, 534, 579, 595, 682, 690, 698, 708, 717, 815, 898, 973, 1013, 1016, 1358, 1771; Mr., 868; Mich., 723; Rd., 389, 564, 573\*, 595, 596, 605, 615, 647, 708, 710, 828, 832, 856, 885, 902, 912\*, 932, 1008, 1022, 1074; Rob., 84, 1677; Rog., 258, 264, 524, 530, 531, 841; Sar., 50, 84, 334, 723; Tho., 84, 454, 459, 470, 485, 498, 510, 521\*, 534, 596, 605, 690, 790, 828, 832; Wid., 815, 817; Wm., 368, 393, 905, 908, 970, 973\*, 1065; Wini., 234, 250, 258, 311, 334, 344, 368, 389, 393, 407, 485, 739.  
 Channer (Chauner), Cath., 38; Elnor., 91; Greg., 38; Hum., 91, 109; Sar., 91, 109\*.  
 Chaplyne, Eliz., 71\*; Wm., 71.  
 Chapman (Chopman), Ann, 70, 75\*, 134, 275; Cath., 1513, 1577, 1675; Dav., 165; Edw., 1435\*, 1448, 1449, 1475, 1489, 1570, 1818; Eliz., 1435, 1439, 1448, 1449, 1475, 1489, 1604, 1818; Em., 1489; Fra. Eliz., 1475; Joan, 181; Jn., 95, 946, 1398\*, 1439, 1492, 1551, 1570, 1628, 1760; Joyce, 699, 887; Maria, 1530; My., 699, 1856; My. Ann, 1562; Rd., 699, 887, 1449, 1513, 1530, 1562, 1596\*, 1628, 1675; Rd. Shackleton, 1448; Rog., 70, 75, 95, 134, 135, 165, 275, 276; Sam., 1503; Sar., 95, 1398, 1439, 1492, 1513, 1530, 1551\*, 1562, 1570, 1596, 1628, 1675, 1795; Tho., 134, 135, 946, 1492.  
 Chappell, Tho., 1620.  
 Charles I., King, xi, xviii, 41, 84, 109. Charles II., King, xviii, 280.

- Charles (Charless), Alex., 575;  
Chas., 1552, 1607; Eliz., 706,  
707, 710\*, 1635; Jane, 1552;  
Jn., 706, 707; My., 706; Tho.,  
575.
- Charleton (Chalton, Charlton,  
Charton, Chorlton, Chorlton,  
Chorton, Chortton, Churton),  
Fam. of, xi; Abig., 136, 151;  
Edw., 960; Elnor., 1622; Est.,  
172, 178; Geo., 1383; Dame  
Hawis, viii; Jane, 673, 1377;  
Jn., 97, 101, 116, 124, 172, 178,  
713, 1383; Jn. de, viii; Joyce,  
11; Mgt., 116, 136, 955; Maria  
Anna, 1501; Martha, 116;  
My., 97, 101\*, 116, 122, 124,  
172, 178, 440, 803, 1383, 1501,  
1767, 1829, 1900; Mich., 673,  
1098; Mrs., 275; Rd., 116,  
122\*, 136, 151; Rob., xx, 9;  
Rog., 960; Sar., 124; Tho.,  
10, 673, 1098; Urs., 9; Wm.,  
1501, 1829.
- Charnock, Ann, 1851.
- Charter (Charters), Hy., 1117;  
Jas., 640; Mgt., 640; Sar.,  
1117\*.
- Charty, *see* McCarthy.
- Chatterton, Ann, 937.
- Chawcrosse, Geo., 409; My., 409;  
Rach., 409.
- Chayter (Chaytor), Gustavus Ad-  
olphus, 1686; Hy., 1669, 1686;  
Jane, 1669, 1686; My., 1669.
- Cheatle, My., 1266.
- Checkelton, Ann, 1768; Jn., 618;  
My., 618; Sar., 1820; Tho.,  
618, 1768, 1820.
- Cheeke (Cheek), Cath., 586, 619,  
909, 946, 1186; Eliz., 586,  
1196; My., 998, 1768; Sam.,  
586, 619\*, 708, 891, 904, 946,  
953\*, 954\*, 961, 990\*, 998,  
1018\*, 1146, 1196, 1328; Sar.,  
961, 1146.
- Cheessus, Eliz., 365; Rd., 364,  
365.
- Chelmick (Chelmeck, Chillmick,  
Chilmacke, Chilmick), Ann,  
1876; Fra., 121; Mgt., 1842;  
Sar., 1889; Tho., 121, 123;  
Wm., 1842.
- Chelvock, Geo., 128.
- Cheney (Chenney, Cheny), Ann,  
522, 534; Chas., 534; Edw.,  
1898; Jn., 522, 534; Mgt.,  
1889; My., 522.
- Chermick, Ann, 458; Jn., 458;  
My., 458.
- Cherrington (Cherington), Ann,  
1582, 1608, 1896; Geo., 1608,  
1609; Jn., 1582; Jos., 1582,  
1608; My., 1639; Rd., 1651;  
Sar., 1668; Tho., 1651; Wm.,  
1568.
- Cherry, My., 1821; Sar., 1526.
- Cherwell, Abig., 28; Mr., 28.
- Cheshire (Cheeshier, Cheesshier,  
Cheesshire, Chesehere, Chesers,  
Chesheir, Cheshere, Cheshier,  
Chesser, Chessere, Chessheir,  
Chessher, Chesshere, Chesshier,  
Cheeshiere, Chesshire, Chess-  
hires, Chessier, Chessiers, Chi-  
shire, Chisshires, Chissior, Chis-  
siors), Abig., 1022; Ann, 6,  
306, 526, 536, 548\*, 562, 581,  
590, 592, 612, 850, 948, 1032,  
1609, 1710; Cath., 81\*, 162,  
203, 503, 783; Chas., 1380;  
Cicely, 306; Dan., 95; Deb.,  
935; Dor., 1026; Edw., 6,  
10, 20, 30, 44\*, 55, 60, 67, 81\*,  
87, 102, 115, 229, 232, 288, 306,  
314, 493, 503, 522\*, 526, 542,  
564, 591, 592, 616, 725, 783,  
845, 897\*, 916, 917, 919, 935,  
959, 978\*, 996, 1126, 1380,  
1560; Elnor., 493, 503, 522,  
564, 616, 1380; Eliz., 536, 639,  
646, 802, 897\*, 978, 996, 1045,  
1048, 1060, 1293, 1323\*, 1354,  
1365, 1389, 1396, 1422, 1432,  
1467, 1570, 1655\*, 1663, 1669,  
1710, 1821, 1844, 1865, 1872,  
1911; Fra., 247, 276, 288, 316\*,  
336, 376, 405, 811; Geo., 675;  
Han., 115, 192, 196, 916; Isab.,  
88, 296; Jane, 102, 229, 244, 376,  
581, 597, 801, 819, 1354, 1902;  
Joan, 44, 55, 67\*, 81, 87, 295,  
366, 405; Jn., 55, 60, 590, 824,  
936, 959, 967, 978, 1045, 1046,  
1293\*, 1302, 1311, 1323, 1354,  
1389\*, 1396\*, 1422\*, 1432\*,  
1467, 1622; Jos., 1655, 1669,  
1710, 1872; Joyce, 736; Mgt.,  
276, 418, 978, 1095; Martha,  
183, 246, 1863; My., 10, 90,  
95, 102, 115, 118, 162, 183\*,  
192, 198, 229, 276\*, 289, 314,  
351, 612, 646, 675, 725, 897\*,  
959, 979, 1045, 1046, 1073,  
1077, 1142, 1609, 1669, 1720,  
1846, 1865; Mich., 289, 881;  
Nehemiah, 87, 244, 276, 289,  
314, 411, 616; Nich., 88, 145,

296\*; Olive, 991; Pet., 592, 1022, 1143, 1186, 1291; Prud., 1778; Rd., 30, 90, 95, 162, 183, 192, 196, 197, 198, 203, 244, 246\*, 247, 271, 276, 288, 314, 316, 336\*, 366, 376, 405, 526, 536, 548, 562\*, 581, 590, 612, 802, 811, 819, 824, 850, 1064, 1306; C. of, 829, 836; D. of, 430; Sam., 197, 1778; Sam. Wild, 1609; Sar., 20, 465, 1143, 1186, 1302\*, 1311, 1609\*, 1844, 1847; Tho., 277, 351, 401, 564, 639, 646, 917, 919, 936, 959, 967, 979, 1026, 1048, 1060, 1293\*, 1307, 1365, 1609\*, 1844\*, 1847; Wid., 411, 429, 851, 881; Wm., 542, 851, 1636; Wm. Mor., 1821.

Chester (Cheester, Chesters), Al., 1058, 1798; Bp. of, v; Edw., 1308, 1378, 1389, 1433\*, 1741, 1898; Elnor., 491, 498; Eliz., 1102, 1117, 1174, 1308, 1389, 1811, 1842, 1898; Em., 1606; Erastus, 743; Hales, 1404; Mgt., 1378, 1433; Maria, 1284; My., 597, 839, 1058, 1076, 1086, 1102, 1117, 1129\*, 1143, 1162, 1174, 1389, 1449, 1516, 1550, 1789; C. of, 835; Rd., 1419, 1437, 1449, 1516, 1550, 1881; Rog., Bp. of, xvii; Rowl., 597; Sam., 1086, 1275, 1284, 1318, 1516, 1783; Sar., 1076, 1091, 1143, 1308, 1318, 1359, 1419, 1437, 1449, 1783, 1804, 1820, 1881; Sus., 1117, 1419, 1437; Tho., 1275, 1378, 1550; C. of, 328; Wm., 491, 498\*, 1058, 1076, 1086, 1091, 1102, 1117, 1129, 1143, 1162\*, 1174, 1202\*, 1318.

Chesthouse (Cheshouse), Eliz., 780; My., 1112; Sus., 1112; Wm., 1112.

Chestree, Est., 455; Geo., 455. Cheswis (Chesswis, Cheswith), Martha, 257, 265; Rd., 257\*, 265, 763.

Cheswood, Dor., 506.

Chetham, Eliz., 1889; Jn., 1889.

Chetto, Ann, 841; Jn., 841.

Chetwood (Chettwood), Eliz., 1246; My., 806; Tho., 1246; Wm., 1246.

Chetwyn (Chetwin, Chetwins, Chetwynde), Dor., 506; Martha, 695; My., 677, 1818;

Rd., 677; Rob., 695.

Cheverton, Hy., x.

Chidley (Chedla, Chedler, Chedley, Chedlo, Chedloe, Chidlo, Chidloe, Chidlow), Ann, 904, 1834; Cath., 46, 52, 961, 994; Dan., 7, 14\*, 19\*, 23, 30, 34, 46\*, 52, 62, 68; Eliz., 453, 610; Jane, 1771; Joan, 29; Jn., 68, 453\*; Jos., 62; Mgt., 1068, 1900; Martha, 710, 715, 727, 997; My., 52, 668, 715, 1820, 1838, 1914; Pris., 23; Reb., 1793; Rd., 710, 715, 727, 904, 924, 961, 983, 994, 1820, 1867; Rob., 1867; Rog., 1794; Sam., 7; Sar., 34, 700; Tho., 924; Wm., 727, 1771, 1838, 1900, 1914. *See also* Cidloe & Sidlow.

Chierfield, Sar., 936.

Child (Childe, Childs), Ad., 504; Al., 1033; Ann, 1442, 1734, 1880; Bar. [? Benj.], 1336; Benj., 540, 715, 911\*, 1081, 1088, 1116\*, 1127\*, 1151, 1173\*, 1185, 1201, 1273, 1344, 1478, 1505, 1701; Cath., 1344; Edwin, 504; Eliz., 667, 672, 706\*, 1081, 1088, 1116, 1127, 1151, 1185, 1221, 1554, 1779, 1859; Fra. Willoughby (Fra.), 1151, 1336; Grace, 497, 506, 518, 523, 528, 540, 1056; Han., 1362, 1657, 1865; Jn., 1255, 1275, 1520, 1521, 1657; Mgt., 715; Martha, 1255, 1776; My., 497, 672, 691, 856, 1237, 1322, 1334, 1344, 1362, 1390\*, 1415, 1425\*, 1478, 1496, 1520, 1642, 1793; Minerva, 1173\*; Rach., 523, 1048; Rd., 528, 682, 1150; Rob., 375; Sam., 497, 506\*, 518, 523, 528, 540, 667, 672, 691\*, 706, 782, 888\*, 923, 1088, 1221, 1304, 1322, 1334, 1362, 1390, 1415\*, 1425, 1442, 1478, 1496, 1505, 1520, 1793, 1880; Sar., 504, 518, 682, 782, 1242, 1442, 1496, 1505; Sus., 1274; Tho., 1185, 1201, 1334, 1857; Wm., 1255, 1275, 1322, 1657, 1776, 1859.

Chillingworth, Martha, 1139\*; Wm., 1139.

Chilton (Chillton), Ann, 459, 1379, 1389, 1828, 1904; Elnor., 1811; Eliz., 1584; Geo., 35; Han., 1717; Isab., 35; Jane, 335;

Joan, 35; Jn., 1379, 1389, 1408, 1491\*; Jos., 1811; My., 1379, 1408, 1491, 1672, 1770, 1891; Reb., 335; Wm., 335, 433, 1408, 1584, 1891.  
 Chirm (Cherm), Elnor., 686; Sar., 348; Wm., 348.  
 Chitton, Jn., 1591.  
 Chively (Cheveley, Chevely, Chiveley), Cath., 566; Eliz., 553, 566; Geo., 562; Han., 562; Jn., 562; Rd., 730; Ruth, 553; Sar., 730; Tho., 553, 566, 730. *See also* Clively.  
 Chownes, My., 151.  
 Christian, Eliz., 707, 1898; Jas., 1898; Tho., 707.  
 Church, Ann, 74; Joan, 96; Jn., 743.  
 Churchill, Ann, 1119, 1148, 1205\*; Cath., 1148, 1788; Jas., 1119, 1148, 1205, 1508; Jos., 1773; My., 1773; Rd., 1093.  
 Churchman, Aaron, 334.  
 Churchyard (Churchard), Eliz., 843; My., 647\*, 664, 696\*, 916; Rd., 641, 647, 664, 696, 843, 916; Sar., 1068; Sus., 1005; Tho., 664.  
 Chuyton, My., 700; Wm., 700.  
 Cidloe, Ann, 1908; Tho., 1908.  
*See also* Chidley and Sidlow.  
 Cidness, Eliz., 478; Mgt., 478.  
 Cillcup, *see* Culcop.  
 Cite, *see* Kite.  
 Clapshaw, Jn., 1280.  
 Clare, Eliz., 214; My., 386; Rd., 212; Sus., 1887; Tho., 1887.  
 Clarke (Clarck, Clarcke, Clark, Clarkes, Clerk, Clerke, Cllarck), Abr., 1161; Ad., 39, 51; Ann, 333, 343, 486, 491, 498, 504, 513\*, 520, 529, 539, 549, 590, 601\*, 603, 611, 614\*, 634, 656, 725, 726, 948, 1008, 1034, 1054, 1063, 1072, 1087\*, 1116, 1120, 1123, 1124, 1127, 1129, 1146, 1155, 1158, 1175, 1177\*, 1183, 1184, 1199, 1211\*, 1213, 1231, 1245, 1265, 1278\*, 1290, 1361, 1585, 1735, 1755, 1766, 1776, 1844, 1905, 1908; Austin, 53\*; Beat., 22; Brid., 596, 1707; Brinella, 646; Cath., 53, 425, 596, 948, 998, 1061, 1844; Chas., xxvi, 672, 677\*, 687, 692, 700, 705, 712, 719, 1129, 1146, 1158, 1439, 1538, 1793\*, etc.; Chas Tho., 1538;

Charl., 1851; Dan., 632, 850; Dav., 1004, 1010, 1194, 1279; Dor., 425, 675, 677, 699, 710, 726, 1143, 1245; Edm., 36; Edw., xxvi, 5, 63\*, 192, 552, 596, 666, 863, 934, 1061, 1234\*, 1265, 1321, 1755, 1812, etc., 1821, 1822, 1905, 1908; Elnor., 271, 283, 315, 333, 570, 700, 1088, 1568, 1586, 1629, 1831; Eliza, 893, 1655, 1720; Eliz., 46, 63, 155, 315, 322, 343, 346, 504, 520, 601, 646, 687\*, 710, 726, 774, 801, 897, 934, 943, 1086, 1127\*, 1135, 1146, 1320, 1321, 1714, 1745, 1766, 1821, 1848; Ephraim, 782; Est., 697, 1683; Felicia, 1166; Fra., 601, 614, 634\*, 646, 656, 853\*, 871, 918, 1194, 1567, 1591, 1621, 1655, 1683, 1714; Geo., 51, 987, 1885; Han., 981, 1036, 1568, 1865; Jas., 345, 596, 719, 754, 918, 947; Jane, 39, 51, 549, 553, 666, 697, 1111, 1150, 1374, 1771, 1781, 1909; Jer., 692; Joanna, 677, 692, 700, 705, 712, 719; Jn. (J.), xxvi, 104, 121, 192, 249, 271, 339, 363\*, 394, 425, 486, 490, 491\*, 494, 498, 504, 513, 520, 529, 539, 549, 590, 601, 611, 666, 675, 677\*, 681, 689, 697, 699, 703, 710\*, 712, 724\*, 726, 766, 774, 782, 801, 881, 889, 897, 904, 905, 921, 981, 990\*, 1008, 1034, 1036, 1072, 1076, 1136, 1140, 1143, 1150\*, 1154, 1166, 1177, 1183, 1188, 1191, 1194, 1213, 1222, 1231, 1285, 1317\*, 1321, 1322, 1445, 1468, 1569, 1647, 1704, 1707, 1745, 1780, 1806, etc., 1820\*, 1823, 1828; Jona., 1275, 1294, 1320, 1370, 1784; Jos., 598, 632, 850, 854, 1445, 1507, 1674, 1745, 1876; Josiah, 598, 614, 643, 653, 854, 865; C. of, 858; Mgt., 104, 121\*, 283, 535, 552, 596, 811, 1150, 1275, 1370\*, 1471, 1784; Martha, 34, 539, 643, 779, 968, 1094, 1160; My., 36, 39, 48, 317, 318, 339, 345, 363\*, 394, 490, 494\*, 498, 571, 579, 598, 603, 614, 632, 643, 653\*, 656, 681, 689, 703\*, 710, 724, 766, 881, 889, 900, 904, 905, 951, 1107, 1123, 1124, 1136\*, 1140, 1141, 1150, 1177\*, 1314, 1316,

- 1445, 1507, 1538, 1562, 1567, 1571, 1586, 1591, 1621\*, 1655, 1683, 1714, 1763, 1780, 1815, 1824, 1850, 1885, 1913; My. Ann, 1755; Mr., 34, 816; C. of, 864; Morgan, 396; Owen, 1132; Phyllis, 1154, 1188; Pris., 871, 1234, 1244, 1263, 1298, 1316, 1333, 1374, 1619, 1774; Ralph, 1175, 1184; Rey., 22; Rd., xiii, 579, 611, 705, 822, 833, 1626, 1792; Rob., 318, 1333, 1568, 1586, 1629\*; C. of, 317; Rog., 18, 77\*, 104, 271, 283, 315, 322, 333, 343, 866; Sam., 1036, 1135\*, 1244, 1274, 1298, 1545, 1781, 1844; Sar., 18, 396, 529, 659, 699, 972, 1028, 1317, 1468, 1507, 1591, 1626, 1674, 1678, 1828, 1853, 1876; Sus., 1285, 1550, 1571, 1674, 1678, 1704, 1735; Tho., 245, 339, 396, 553, 570, 571, 579, 590, 603, 802, 816, 921, 931\*, 943\*, 947, 1087, 1116, 1120, 1129, 1141, 1146\*, 1158, 1166, 1175, 1183, 1184, 1188, 1191, 1199, 1205, 1211, 1231, 1245, 1263, 1265, 1278, 1290, 1293, 1342, 1567, 1568, 1769, 1770\*, 1771, 1773, 1777\*, 1779, 1780, 1781\*, 1782\*, 1784, 1786, 1788\*, 1790, 1791\*, 1793\*, etc.; Tho. Burgess, 1120; Tryphena, 1792; Wm., 46, 225, 255, 490, 689, 710, 1004, 1010, 1063, 1072, 1123, 1124, 1155, 1177, 1199, 1213, 1234\*, 1244, 1263, 1274, 1275, 1293, 1294, 1298, 1316, 1333, 1361, 1374, 1550\*, 1551, 1571, 1626, 1635, 1678, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1774, 1800, etc., 1822.
- Clarkson, Edw., 626; Eliz., 626; Wid., 1010; Wm., 1009, 1010.
- Claudius (Cladius, Claudias, Claudus, Clawdus, Clodius), Eliz., xxii, 404\*, 744, 884; Fred. (Dr.), xxii\*, 404, 735, 744, 829; C. of [? Fred.], xxii\*, 393; Mgt., 735.
- Clavering, Ann, 1115, 1194; Rob., 1115, 1194.
- Clay, Geo., 1143; Jn., 863; Sar., 1143.
- Clayton (Claton, Clatone, Clayten, Cleyton), Ann, 481, 661, 676, 1837, 1897, 1904; Beat., 1178, 1324; Christabel, 711; Dav., 1841; Edw., 1904; Eliz., 544\*, 570, 663, 923, 929, 1577, 1728, 1794, 1841, 1884; Fra., 874, 1090, 1684; Isaac, 676; Jane, 1040, 1469, 1510, 1532\*, 1577, 1824; Jn., 544, 570, 1897, 1912; Mgt., 570, 1855, 1900; Martha, 1114; My., 651, 959, 1398, 1469, 1770, 1908; Reb., 979, 1074, 1090, 1540; Rd., 711; Rob., 923; Rog., 929, 945; Sar., 526, 1510, 1759, 1912; Tho., 1469, 1510, 1532, 1577, 1824; Wm., 1040, 1074, 1090, 1095, 1770. *See also* Cleeton.
- Clee (Cley), Ann, 18; Dor., 709, 722; Elnor., 49; Lowrie, 250; Rd., 49; Rog., 246; Sar., 1845.
- Cleeland (Clealand), Cath. Charl., 1305; My., 1486; Tho., 1304.
- Cleeton (Cleaton, Cleatons, Cleton, Cletton), Edw., 60, 310, 388; Eliz., 806; Joan, 60, 310; Jn., 806; My., 723, 937; Mr., 606, 841; Sam., 937; Sus., 611; Wid., 257; Wm., 937. *See also* Clayton.
- Clegge, Ann, 699; Edw., 699.
- Clement (Clements), Cath., 924; Eliz., 1549, 1602, 1629, 1649, 1688; Jem., 1629, 1636, 1688; Jn., 1688; Martha, 1549\*; Wm., 1549, 1602\*, 1624, 1629, 1649, 1688\*, 1712, 1713\*; Wm. Jas., 1649.
- Clemmons, Eliz., 1469.
- Clemsley, Tho., 799\*.
- Clemson (Clemsonn, Clemsonne, Clemsonnes, Clemsons), Abig., 451, 456, 800; Al., 141, 146, 289, 454, 487, 757; Ann, 1456; Benj. (B.), xxv, 451, 480, 752, 800; Cath., 52, 86; Dan., 71, 86, 101, 127, 141, 146, 161, 176, 456\*, 558, 571, 584\*, 601, 835; C. of, 109; Eliz., 571, 601, 1012, 1094, 1104, 1262, 1434, 1780, 1831; Fra., 125; Gaynor, 606, 616, 838; Gwen, 71, 86, 101, 127, 141, 161, 431; Jas., 430\*; Jane, 247, 252, 667, 673\*, 885, 906, 918, 972; Joan, 381, 382, 389, 408, 430, 439, 453, 465, 473, 480, 487; Joanna [Joan], 777; Jn., 972; Jonn [? Jane], 55; Jos., 465, 807, 1004\*; Mgt., 71, 113, 142, 246, 351, 558, 571, 584, 614, 623, 1069,

- 1094; Mgy., 790; Martha, 1119; My., 606, 719, 832, 964, 1254, 1765, 1838, 1847; Mrs., 882; Nath., 101, 289, 432, 453, 601, 790, 1004\*, 1012, 1765; Rd., 31, 55, 247\*, 248\*, 252, 719; Rob., 606, 616, 832, 838, 964, 1119, 1151, 1241; Sam., 252, 439, 918; Sar., 113; Sus., 473, 765, 1004\*; Tho., xxvi, 31, 161, 408, 431, 614, 616, 667, 673, 885, 906, 912, 1069, 1094, 1104, 1119, 1151; W., 1847; Wm. (Mr.), xxvi, 52, 113, 125, 127, 142\*, 349, 351, 381\*, 382\*, 389\*, 408, 411\*, 430\*, 439, 453, 465, 473, 480, 487, 558, 752, 757, 765, 777, 790, 807, 888, 922, 1069, 1456, 1493, 1780, 1838.
- Clenefe (Clenefes, Clenfes), Cleombrotus, 17, 21; Geo., 17, 18, 21.
- Cleves, Ann, 29, 35; Geo., 29, 35.
- Clewes, Ann, 1779.
- Clieley, Ann, 1902.
- Cliff (Clife, Cliffe), Al., 388, 407, 451; Dav., 1834; Eliz., 1834; Fra., 47; Jn., 388, 407\*, 451; Rob., 388; Wm., 451.
- Clifford, Ann, 944; Edw., 160; Mgt., 160; Rd., 160.
- Clifley, *als.* Parker, Lucy, 132.
- Clift, Eliz., 1911.
- Clint, Christian, 175; Eliz., 175; Tho., 175.
- Clinton, Ann, 1702, 1755; Geo., 1702\*, 1755; Jos., 1755; Rd., 1858; Sar., 1858.
- Clisid, Ann, 912; Jn., 912.
- Clively (Cleeveley, Cliveley, Cliveleyes, Clivelys, Clivley, Clivly, Clivlyes, Cloveley), Abig., 489; Ann, 586, 604, 905, 1244, 1877, 1897; Eliz., 1042; Han., 586, 602, 610; Jn., 574\*, 586, 602\*, 610, 730, 813\*, 830\*, 1681; My., 542, 604, 857; Mr., 849; Rd., 610, 730; Ruth, 530, 542, 802; Tho., 530\*, 542, 604, 802, 819, 856; C. of, 849. *See also* Chively.
- Cliverfield, Sar., 936.
- Clives, Mr., 585.
- Cloeses, Geo., 7; Joan, 7.
- Clopton, Isaac, 1013; Letitia, 1013.
- Closong, Barb., 1078.
- Clouds (Cloudes), Eliz., 1804; Mgt., 1882; Rd., 13, 1882; Wm., 1571.
- Cloudy, Jn., 1100.
- Clough (Clöff), Ann, 1024; Anth., 479, 949; Brid., 1772; Eliz., 479\*, 970, 1810; Grif., 298, 312, 325, 357, 436; Jn., 1206; Mgt., 1790; My., 298, 312, 325, 778, 1770; Reb., 325, 357; Rd., 940, 949, 970; Rd. Tho., 940; Rob., 298, 1024; Sar., 312.
- Cloves, Sar., 1143.
- Cludde (Clud, Cludd), Anna Maria, 1469; Dor., 256; Harriot, 1469; My., 1902; Wm., 1469.
- Clud, Jas., 1655; My., 1655; Sar., 1655.
- Clutton, Geo., 1829; My., 1829.
- Coare, My., 680; Sar., 680; Step., 680.
- Coates, Elnor., 146\*; Rd., 146.
- Cobham, Jane, 1822.
- Cock (Cocke, Cok), Abig., 119; Ann, 69, 126, 150, 263, 270, 276, 282, 291, 298, 305, 313, 320\*, 339, 343, 383; Capt., 777; Dav., 291, 298; Edw., 31, 32, 55, 56, 263, 270, 276, 282\*, 291, 298, 305, 313\*, 320, 339, 343, 363, 383, 406; Eliz., 115, 146, 304, 329, 363, 742; Hh., 69, 75, 88, 119; Jane, 55, 86\*, 115, 128, 140, 165, 293, 309; Jn., 25, 60, 75, 270, 343; Joyce, 52, 84, 103, 148, 1064; Mgt., 36, 283; Mgy., 103, 241; Martha, 84; My., 84, 119, 248, 276, 282; Mitchell, 126; Pet., 304; Rd., 23, 25, 190, 283, 304, 305, 329, 363; Rob., 75; Rog., 16, 23, 31, 36; Sar., 60, 339; Silvanus Franceskus, 329; Step., 52, 84, 103, 148, 150, 241; Sus., 69, 75, 88\*, 119; Tho., 16; Wm., 55, 56, 66, 94\*, 115, 126, 128\*, 140, 146, 165\*, 293, 363. *See also* Cocks, Cooke, & Cox.
- Cocke (Cox), *als.* Brookes (Brooke), Wm., 159\*, 167.
- Cocker, Eliz., 1468, 1842; My., 1439\*, 1453, 1468; Rd., 1453; Wm., 1439, 1453, 1468, 1842.
- Cockin, Jn., 132.
- Cockis, Tho., 1852.
- Cockland, Edm., 796.
- Cocks (Cockes), Ann, 1899; Chas., 1060; Eliz., 818; Martha, 189; Sar., 1060; Step., 189. *See*

also Cock, Cooke, & Cox.  
 Cocksell, Jas., 1881; My., 1881.  
 Codwell (Cadwall, Cadwell, Cawdell, Codwall, Codwel, Codwells, Kadwell), Fam. of, 842; Eliz., 1283; Geo., 684, 1283; Jn., 603, 885, 962; My., 540, 544, 565, 593, 603, 621, 639\*, 657, 684; Rd., 962, 1283; Sam., 621, 951; Sar., 593, 825; Tho., 540, 544, 565\*, 593, 603, 621, 639, 657, 684, 825, 906\*, 951; Wm., 544, 657, 842.  
 Coffee, Eliz., 1822; My., 1802; Mich., 1802, 1806; Val., 1822.  
 Coffin (Coffine, Cuffin, Cuffine), Diana, 898; Edw., 84, 103, 135, 145, 898, 915; Elnor., 929; Eliz., 84, 103, 135, 228, 969, 1129; Hh., 360\*; Jane, 135, 145, 695; Jn., 84, 103, 915; Mor., 195; Sam., 969. Cognier, Est., 920.  
 Colbourne (Colebourne, Coleburn, Coleburne), Elnor., 393; Eliz., 720; My., 945; Sar., 485, 946; Tho., 946.  
 Cole (Coles, Coll, Colle, Coole, Cooll), Fam. of, xi; Al., 115; Ann, 279, 446, 684, 689\*, 693, 694, 1659; Beat., 15; Cath., 603; Chas., 1623; Edw., 21, 118, 198, 603, 1912; Elnor., 139, 471; Elijah, 1659, 1702, 1718; Elisha, 1756, 1844; Eliz., 11, 533, 651, 869, 882, 961, 1628, 1659, 1702, 1718, 1756, 1844; Em., 1726; Est., 265; Ezra, 1423, 1454, 1475, 1500, 1524, 1589, 1623; Fra., 205, 1475, 1722; Geo., 651, 684, 689, 861, 869; Gilb., 533; Hippocrates, 27, 100; Isaiah, 1628; Jas., 1756; Jane, 1402, 1589; Jn., 118, 123, 133\*, 144, 198, 1057, 1140, 1573, 1628; Jos., 268, 1718; Josh., 34\*; Let., 133; Lucy, 428; Mgt., 1573; My., 265, 694, 1524, 1571, 1678; Mr. [? Tho.], 16; Mrs., 100, 190; Rd., 272, 651, 861, 1626; Rob., 10; Rog., 24; Sam., 1500; Sar., 982, 1178, 1423, 1454\*, 1475, 1500, 1524, 1623, 1702, 1726, 1727, 1889, 1912; Tho., xx, 6, 10, 11, 16, 21, 27, 34, 36, 139, 1571; Tim., 205; Wm., 6, 982, 1423, 1722.

Colebrooke, Mgt., 801.  
 Colefax (Colevax), Anna Maria, 1772; Felicia, 695, 720; Jane, 664; Jn., 695, 720, 906\*, 927; Letitia, 927; My., 658, 664, 720; Phyllis, 1154; Rd., 658\*, 664.  
 Coleham, Edw., 1428; Eliz., 1428; Tho., 1428.  
 Coleman (Colemere), Ann, 1390, 1831; Eliz., 62, 950, 1198, 1390; Isab., 935; Jos., 1831; Pet., 935; Rd., 62; Tho., 950, 963.  
 Colemere (Colmer), Jos., 1831; Mgt., 1768; Phil., 1768.  
 Colenham, Wm. de, xvi.  
 Colley (Colly), Abig., 1150; Ann, 1027, 1250, 1374, 1375\*, 1480; Charl., 1392; Edw., 1120, 1139, 1150\*, 1160, 1425, 1480; Elnor., 1187\*, 1403; Eliz., 686, 732, 884, 995, 1076, 1121, 1365\*, 1374, 1420, 1771, 1781, 1888; Em., 1392\*, 1403; Est., 1289, 1298, 1786; Geo., 995; Han., 1883; Isaac, 1392\*, 1403, 1821; Jas., 1374, 1516, 1818; Jane, 942, 1425, 1480; Jn., 955, 1121, 1139, 1222, 1298, 1365\*, 1539; Jos., xxiv, 686, 690\*, 884, 1076, 1121, 1140\*, 1181, 1196, 1263, 1365\*; Joyce, 1375\*; Mgt., 1137, 1167; Martha, xxiv, 690\*, 1150, 1160, 1263, 1799, 1890; My., 686, 690, 934, 1160, 1181, 1235, 1250, 1258, 1425, 1432\*, 1451, 1831; Pet., 724, 732, 947\*, 955, 1027, 1194; Phebe, 1222; Ralph, 1883; Rd., 1187\*, 1594; C. of, 928; Rob., 1235\*, 1240\*, 1250, 1258, 1289\*, 1298, 1375\*, 1786; Sar., 1831, 1901; Theodosia, 724, 1166; Tho., 1120, 1432, 1451\*; Wm., 1901.  
 Collier, Abig., 1806; Ann, 1899, 1904; Anth., 525, 535, 798\*; Dan., 1169; Edw., 703, 1084, 1094, 1110, 1612, 1663, 1899; Eliz., 1843; Geo., 1843; Jo. [? Jos.], 988; Jn., 908, 1029; Jos., 525, 703, 718, 884, 901\*, 908, 926, 988, 1050, 1094, 1325; Maria, 1671; Martha, 703, 926, 1029, 1084, 1094, 1110; My., 718\*, 884, 1050; Pris., 1169\*; Rd., 1904; Sar., 525, 535\*, 800\*, 1899, 1904; Tho., 1110.

Collins (Colins, Collanes, Collenes, Collens, Colline, Collines, Colling, Collings, Cowllenes), Ann, 15, 337, 346, 859, 1912; Barnard, 1837; Benj., 36, 231; Diana, 1064; Dor., 437, 455, 478, 502, 781; Douglas, 725; Edw., 478, 1308\*, 1780, 1789; Elnor., 1318, 1323; Eliz., 155, 437, 760, 1308, 1456, 1465, 1531, 1789, 1810, 1837; Jas., 1456, 1465; Jane, 656; Jn., 206, 816, 1287, 1318, 1323, 1415, 1531; Jos., 24, 231, 288, 387, 950\*; Jud., 940; Mgt., 12, 414, 747, 1308; Martha, 275, 288, 305, 337, 346, 357, 381, 740, 978, 1134; My., 9, 36, 57\*, 99, 114, 139, 234, 381, 414, 455, 465, 572, 1279, 1731, 1780; Mr., 760; Phil., 1912; Rd., 98, 414, 725; Rog., 155; Rowl., 9, 12, 24, 36, 57, 99\*, 114, 153, 231\*, 234, 250, 275, 288, 305\*, 337, 346\*, 357\*, 381, 387, 740, 816, 819, 861; Sam., 12, 98, 114, 153; Sar., 656, 672, 1833; Tho., 437, 455, 478, 502\*, 760\*, 770, 773, 1287; Wid., 12, 773; Wm., 1531, 1810.

Collony, Patrick, 1706.

Colmore, E., 1851.

Colowal, Jn., 934\*.

Colston, Grace, 1867.

Colvert, Edw., 160\*; Fra., 507; Hy., 160\*; Joan, 160\*; Jn., 507; Jos., 507; My., 507. *See also* Calbott.

Comberbach, Martha, 916; Rob., 916.

Comberford, Ann, 350.

Compson, Elnor. Agn., xix; Eliz., xix; Jas., xix; Jas. Edw. xix.

Condy, Wild *als.* Howl. *als.*, Cath., 770; Jud., 770.

Coney (Conie, Conies, Coniye, Conney, Connie, Conny, Cony, Coune, Counies, Counney, Councy, Cunie, Cunny), Ann, 227, 317, 347, 364, 393, 512, 611, 617, 850, 1255; Anna, 393; Eliz., 15, 73, 82, 92, 103, 111, 116, 118, 126\*, 152, 163, 190, 241; Jane, 221; Jn., iii, 111, 138, 190, 210\*, 227, 1779; My., 73, 156, 221, 1779; Rd., 92, 152; Rondle, 190, 210, 221; Sam., 103, 317, 347\*, 364\*,

393, 617, 808, 838; W. of [? Ann], 808; Sar., 92; Tho., 73, 82\*, 90, 92, 103, 111, 118, 126, 138, 152\*, 317, 611, 617, 838, 856; Wm., 118.

Congreve (Congrave, Coungrave), Fam. of, vi; Abig., 546, 553, 567, 581, 589, 602, 612; Adelaide Sar., 1827; Ann, 1115; Cath., 1047; Col., 1228; Fra., 602; Jn., 546, 553\*, 567, 581, 589, 602, 612, 821, 983, 1228; My., 612; Rd., 567, 821; Tho., 589; Wm., 581.

Connell, Al., 1153, 1173, 1202; Jn., 1153, 1847; Tho., 1202; Wm., 1153, 1173\*, 1202.

Connolly, Ann, 1558; Art., 1558; Hh., 1558.

Connor (Conner), And., 1199; Ann, 1122\*, 1165; Brian, 1122, 1165\*, 1199; Cath., 1165. *See also* O'Connor.

Constable, Ann, 1801.

Conway (Calway, Connaway, Connway), Ann, 73, 88, 102, 104, 307, 1711; Edw., 102; Elnor., 73; Eliz., 88, 373, 801, 805; Jas., 1711\*; Joan, 183; Jn., 183, 254, 1729; My., 1729, 1901; Mor., 1729, 1901; Rob., 254; Rowl., 373, 788; Sar., 183; Tho., 104, 373, 862; Wm., 73, 88, 104, 307.

Cooke (Cooock, Coocke, Cook, Cookes), Abig., 1225; Abr., 1889; Ad., 634; And., 1670; Ann, 180, 610, 1040, 1089, 1280, 1372\*, 1375, 1403, 1424, 1437, 1457, 1473, 1483, 1517\*, 1519\*, 1544, 1576, 1746, 1889, 1901; Anth., 248; Auburn, 1492; Benj., 610, 1069; C. May, 1817; Cath., 1617, 1877; Chas., 1065\*; Charl., 1728, 1746, 1899; Edw., 610, 1078\*, 1115, 1209; Elnor., 1040, 1544, 1576; Eliz., 1131, 1149, 1166, 1182, 1209, 1225, 1238\*, 1346, 1537, 1774, 1831, 1844; Em., 1364, 1407; Fra., 1419, 1901; "Goodwife," 30; Han., 629, 1106; Hy., 1457, 1473; Jas., 1128; Jane, 1403, 1812; Jn., 828, 1131, 1403\*, 1553, 1617, 1728, 1738, 1746, 1812, 1899; Jos., 1040, 1849; Maria, 1901; Martha, 1149, 1166; My., 1076\*, 1133, 1169, 1182, 1265,

- 1424, 1583, 1728, 1764, 1769, 1861, 1902; Mich., 180; Phebe, 1849; Rach., 1086\*; Rd., 1769; Rob., 1403, 1617; Rog., 1086; Sam., 1131, 1149, 1166\*, 1182, 1209, 1225, 1238, 1492, 1754; Sar., 634, 1817, 1853, 1902; Sus., 634, 1346, 1364, 1375, 1397, 1407, 1419, 1558; Sus. Maria, 1558; Tho., 1076, 1133\*, 1169, 1275, 1292, 1346, 1364, 1372\*, 1375, 1385\*, 1397\*, 1403, 1407, 1419, 1424, 1437, 1457, 1473, 1483, 1517, 1519, 1544, 1558, 1576, 1844, 1901, 1902\*; Thurstan, 1483; White, 1275, 1280, 1292, 1455, 1774; Wm., 1437, 1853, 1854. *See also* Cocke, & Cox.
- Cookeley (Cockle, Couckley, Cowckley, Cowkeley, Cowkley), Abr., 369; Benj., 242, 296, 745; Eliz., 900; Jos., 231, 371; My., 231, 242, 253\*, 296, 330, 369, 371; Sar., 266\*; Wm., 231, 242, 253, 266, 296, 330\*, 360, 893.
- Cookson, Abig., 1762, 1910; Ann, 1895; Eliz., 1874, 1893; Geo., 1874; Jas., 1903; Jn., 1905; Mgt., 1905; My., 1903; Rd., 1762; Sus., 1878; Tho., 1762, 1910.
- Cooling, Emerentiana, 1767.
- Coomer (Comer), Ann, 1330\*, 1337; Eliz., 1831; Jane, 493; Jn., 493, 1330\*.
- Cooper (Coper, Copper, Couper, Coupper, Cowper, Cowpper), Ad., 901, 1095, 1108, 1113, 1115, 1127, 1138\*, 1141\*, 1150, 1154\*, 1175, 1190, 1196, 1215, 1220, 1351; Al., 58; Ann, 14, 43, 51\*, 67, 102, 206, 397, 417, 446, 463, 468, 469\*, 477\*, 491\*, 493, 495, 502, 511\*, 527, 595, 625, 696, 721, 727, 759, 762, 863, 1053, 1109, 1225, 1275, 1282, 1302, 1303, 1330, 1369\*, 1380, 1392\*, 1410, 1418, 1428\*, 1438, 1451, 1479, 1492, 1515, 1562, 1577, 1584\*, 1609, 1635, 1650\*, 1665, 1667, 1718, 1736, 1750, 1781, 1785, 1790, 1810, 1842, 1848, 1857, 1865, 1896, 1905, 1910; Ann My., 1491, 1494; Cath., 11, 12, 657, 662, 674, 693, 711, 727, 924, 1438, 1458, 1474, 1491, 1492\*, 1777; Cec., 502; Chas., 192, 1150, 1154, 1685, 1750; Clem., 58, 206, 263, 468; Dan., 654, 658; Diana, 1891; Dor., 7, 535, 549, 560, 578, 969; Edw., 10, 12\*, 15, 19, 27\*, 37, 38, 51, 64, 77, 79, 199, 221\*, 230\*, 241\*, 367, 502, 689, 986, 1302, 1728, 1848, 1876, 1894; Children of, 78\*, 79\*; Elnor., 12, 51, 494, 1107, 1153, 1160, 1540, 1876; Eliz., 10, 38\*, 51, 64, 77, 94, 155, 347, 576, 635, 674, 691, 702, 711, 910, 932, 940, 967, 999, 1007, 1017, 1056, 1064, 1073, 1109, 1187, 1414, 1438\*, 1443, 1451, 1548, 1579, 1584, 1604, 1636, 1646, 1657, 1674, 1685, 1708\*, 1728, 1769, 1771, 1802, 1839, 1850\*; Evn., 1083; Fra., 463, 477, 491, 745\*, 749, 759, 839; G., 1903, 1922; Geo., 11\*, 14, 19, 43, 45, 51, 63, 67\*, 739, 1196, 1214, 1239, 1414, 1443, 1734; Gittins, 576; Grace, 576; Han., 1113, 1115, 1912; Harriot, 1479; Hy., 1147, 1303, 1330, 1584, 1604, 1790; Jas., 1153, 1410, 1448, 1465, 1473, 1474, 1657, 1813; Jane, 101, 547, 1410, 1473, 1474, 1531, 1813, 1894; Jn., 2, 13, 23\*, 30, 37, 54, 126, 135, 155, 156, 173, 184, 221\*, 288, 403, 480\*, 494, 527, 549, 559, 565, 576, 582\*, 609, 628, 651, 657, 662\*, 674, 693, 711\*, 718\*, 727, 815, 886, 893, 912, 919, 924, 935, 942\*, 994, 1012, 1056, 1060, 1064, 1073, 1102, 1108, 1109, 1169, 1187\*, 1189\*, 1196, 1307, 1414, 1448, 1577, 1636; C. of, 840; Jos., 1241, 1392, 1728, 1848, 1876, 1902; Langley, 1399, 1771; Leon., 403; Letitia, 1819; Lyd., 1166; Mgt., 711, 718, 739, 910\*, 919, 935, 1025, 1033, 1050, 1069, 1095, 1103, 1113, 1126\*, 1127\*, 1138, 1142\*, 1147, 1150, 1154, 1175\*, 1190, 1196, 1215, 1242, 1330, 1410, 1443, 1465, 1474, 1532, 1792, 1812, 1893; Maria, 1465, 1531; Martha, 482, 1083; My., 63, 64\*, 67, 192, 267, 347, 352, 403, 448, 480, 527, 559, 578, 582, 609, 611, 628, 641, 651, 654, 658, 693, 699, 706, 707, 719, 721, 815, 886, 917,

- 918, 946, 1023, 1033, 1052, 1058\*, 1060, 1073, 1095, 1102, 1103, 1108, 1120, 1132, 1160, 1169, 1180, 1214, 1215, 1220, 1240, 1302\*, 1303, 1338, 1353\*, 1448, 1734, 1753, 1788, 1792, 1827, 1832, 1840, 1844, 1876, 1900, 1903; Matt., 918, 940, 967; Matthias, 560, 699, 706\*, 719, 887, 901, 910\*, 1012, 1050, 1058\*, 1151, 1160, 1180, 1202, 1214, 1239, 1240, 1254, 1298; Munslow Nath., 1515; Nath., 1369, 1380, 1392, 1410\*, 1428, 1438, 1451, 1479, 1492, 1515, 1876; Nich., 2, 126; Penelope, 1474, 1492; Phil., 1855; Philippa, 697; Rey., 264, 267, 347, 352, 436; Rd., 11, 13, 30, 495, 502\*, 511, 635, 800, 865, 1053, 1102, 1307, 1338\*, 1353, 1363, 1609, 1788, 1857; Rob., 43, 45, 689, 1052, 1151, 1180, 1202, 1734, 1753, 1903; Rog., 101, 1007, 1153, 1312; Rondle, 288; Rowl., 416; Sam., 463, 628, 749, 912, 1107, 1363; Sar., 19\*, 199, 221, 230, 264, 671, 682, 689, 1353, 1509, 1562, 1696, 1766, 1793, 1887, 1902\*; Sar. Eliz., 1718; Sophia, 1353; Sus., 37, 51, 54, 164, 171, 173, 1753; Tho., 77, 155, 156, 164\*, 171, 199, 397, 469, 493\*, 609, 651, 699, 762\*, 803\*, 829, 887, 1017, 1033, 1240, 1254, 1258, 1380, 1531, 1548, 1579\*, 1604, 1636, 1657, 1685, 1708, 1736, 1789, 1812, 1839, 1887; Tho. Smith, 1910; Val., 1438, 1458, 1474, 1491, 1492\*, 1494; Wid., 81; Wm., 54, 101, 267, 298, 352, 482, 535\*, 547, 549, 560, 565, 578, 611, 658, 691, 697\*, 702\*, 719, 798, 890\*, 910, 932, 986, 999, 1007, 1025, 1028\*, 1033\*, 1049, 1050, 1051\*, 1053, 1069\*, 1083, 1102, 1103, 1120, 1126, 1141, 1275, 1282\*, 1302, 1322, 1333, 1392\*, 1416, 1458, 1473, 1492, 1548, 1562, 1577, 1609, 1650, 1718, 1736, 1750, 1785, 1792, 1793, 1810, 1842, 1850\*, 1863, 1896.
- Coote, Mgt., 1504, 1830; Tho., 1504, 1830; Wm., 1504.
- Cope (Coop, Coope, Cop, Koop), Abig., 105; Alethea, 1561; Allen, 511\*; Ann, 714\*, 722, 961, 1310, 1530, 1550; Cath., 1730\*; Edw., 1422\*, 1490, 1515, 1516, 1534, 1558, 1815; Elnor., 161, 511, 571, 590, 629, 1007; Eliz., 688, 722, 894, 1081, 1422, 1490, 1515, 1534, 1558, 1815; Enos, 1490; Fra. Hailler, 1904; Geo., 1090; Han., 677, 688, 699; Hy., 944, 988; Jas., 1515, 1534, 1558, 1579, 1891; Jane, 699, 1010; Jn., 161, 175, 511, 952, 1090, 1499, 1530, 1532; Jos., 1872; Mgt., 1534, 1891; Mgy., 26; Martha, 753; My., 175, 642, 1001, 1028, 1835, 1871, 1872; Rd., 463, 632, 633, 1530, 1550\*; Sar., 406, 435, 453\*, 463, 511, 677, 745, 886, 1872; Tho., 406\*, 435, 453, 463, 629, 677, 688\*, 699, 714, 722, 745, 837, 869, 881\*, 894, 909, 1044, 1561, 1730; Wm., 105, 435, 571, 590\*, 629, 753, 869, 909, 917\*, 922, 935\*, 944, 952, 961, 988, 1001, 1028, 1044, 1561.
- Copeland (Coupland), Ann, 1574; Harriot, 1599; Mgt., 1559, 1744; Sam., 751; Sar., 1546\*, 1559, 1574, 1599, 1837; Wm., 1546, 1559, 1574, 1599, 1837.
- Copenall, Phil., 310.
- Copperwhite, Eliz., 1229\*, 1239; Rd., 1229; Wm., 1239.
- Corbett (Caubet, Cawbett, Cawbut, Cawbutt, Corbet, Corbiett, Corbit, Corbitt), Fam. of, vi; Al., 406; Ann, 152, 185, 309, 346, 460, 495, 522, 532, 541, 555, 568, 585, 617, 701, 727\*, 847, 848, 903, 1087, 1295, 1585, 1768, 1779\*; Anna, 522; Art., 399, 406, 426, 462\*, 481, 503\*, 747\*, 859; Blanche, 115; Chas., 522, 532, 541, 555, 568, 585\*, 617, 817, 847; Edw., 152, 1869; Eliz., 329, 343\*, 346, 347, 555, 995, 1446, 1465, 1496, 1522, 1543, 1576, 1814, 1845, 1853, 1869, 1888, 1891; Em., 1741, 1903; Fra., 908, 1465; Geo., 185, 200, 208, 223, 260; Han., 1561; Harriot, 1690, 1913; Jane, 399, 406, 426, 462, 481, 503, 778, 1086, 1087, 1543, 1585; Jn., 872, 1201\*, 1295, 1446, 1465, 1496, 1522\*, 1543, 1576, 1585, 1768,

- 1853, 1914; Lucy, 686, 1576, 1589; Lydia, 1889; Mgt., 568; My., 120, 185, 200, 223, 426, 532, 640, 675, 685, 914, 1496, 1521, 1691, 1914; Pellom, 200, 444, 461, 741, 775; Pris., 481, 672, 684, 893; Rach., 152, 845; Reb., 1446; Rd., Sir, xxiii, 738; C. of, 428, 437; Rob., 329\*, 343, 346, 347, 1521, 1741\*, 1842, 1864, 1876, 1896, 1903; Rog., 33; Sar., 444, 461\*, 741, 1201, 1295, 1743; Step., 120; Sus., 585; Tho., 672, 1087, 1247, 1561, 1779, 1914; Tho. Wheattall, 1521; Victoria, xxiii; Victoria, Dame, xxiii, 738; Wid., 893; Wm., 33, 541, 617, 701\*, 727, 817, 910\*, 1561.
- Corbin (Corbine, Corbinn, Corbins, Corbyn), Elnor., 17, 364; Eliz., 39, 70, 207, 743; Jn., 17, 29, 39, 58, 70, 207, 227, 364, 751; Lucy, 39, 58; My., 29; Sus., 70; Tho., 804.
- Cord, My., 174; Sar., 174; Wm., 174.
- Cordes, Em., 1903.
- Corenn, Joanna, 672.
- Corer, E., 1775.
- Corffe (Corfe, Corff, Corph, Couff), Al., 122, 312, 451, 746; Ann, 603; Eliz., 93, 102, 122, 140, 312, 445\*; Jane, 419, 591; Jn., 102, 161, 397, 788; Mgt., 445, 489, 769; My., 384, 397, 419, 451, 470, 489, 591, 763; Rd., 80\*, 93, 94, 102\*, 122, 140, 160, 215\*, 293, 312; W. of, 80; Tho., 93, 94, 140, 383, 384, 397, 419, 445\*, 451, 470\*, 489, 746, 763, 769, 828; Wm., 603.
- Corfield (Corfeild), Agn., 1850, 1852; Al., 1772; Ann, 937, 948, 1145, 1157, 1166, 1839, 1854, 1864, 1883; Art. Chas., 1683; Benj., 1839, 1883; Cath., 1775; Diana Mgt., 1683, 1702; Edw., 1124; Elealie, 1835; Elnor., 1352, 1384, 1406, 1416, 1447, 1471, 1484, 1518, 1542, 1838; Eliz., 76, 1352, 1528, 1680, 1738, 1790, 1821, 1835, 1894; Emily Eliz., 1702; Fra., 1852; Han., 1003; Jane, 681, 1857; Jn., 1116, 1290, 1352, 1384\*, 1406\*, 1416\*, 1447, 1471, 1484, 1518, 1542, 1772, 1833, 1850, 1857; Lance-lot, 1775; Mgt., 1528, 1894; Martha, 1116, 1124, 1145, 1166, 1183, 1781, 1868, 1890; My., 491, 721, 1078, 1124, 1275, 1315, 1355, 1680, 1748, 1842, 1850; R., xxv; Reb., 1143; Rd., 948, 1043, 1385, 1407\*, 1457, 1488, 1683, 1702, 1815, 1862; Sar., 2, 658, 1183, 1290, 1341\*, 1355, 1407, 1518, 1538, 1572, 1589, 1773, 1790, 1850\*, 1862; Sus., 1894; Tho., xxv, 1116, 1124, 1145, 1157, 1166, 1183, 1241, 1447, 1471, 1542, 1748, 1842, 1910; Tho. Russell, 1385, 1457; Tryphena, 1885; Wal., 937; Wm., 2, 76, 1002, 1341, 1355, 1363, 1484, 1523, 1680, 1738\*, 1748, 1754, 1773, 1894.
- Corke (Cauke), Ad., 96; Ann, 129; Brid., 96; Jn., 129; Joyce, 129; Rd., 322.
- Corkin, Phil. Cross, 1055.
- Corlas, Giles *als.*, Ann, 640, 657; Elnor., 640; Tho., 640, 657\*.
- Corley, Cath., 189; Tho., 189.
- Corner, Ann, 1398; Jn. Yeomans, 1314; Mgt., 1314.
- Cornes (Corns), Ann, 1095; Jn., 1095\*, 1096\*, 1108; My., 1108\*.
- Cornett, Jn., 1398; My., 1398; Reb., 1398.
- Cornwall, Dor., 1045.
- Corral (Carral, Coral, Corall, Corall, Corral, Curral), Ann, 940, 1509, 1786; Art., 1509; Cath., 1823; Chris., 1786; Eliz., 1306; Jer., 877; Jn., 587, 600, 832; My., 1306, 1509; Ruth, 587, 600; Sus., 587, 929; Wm., 600, 877, 1306.
- Corse, My., 792.
- Corser (Causer, Causier, Cawser, Corsour), Ann, 256\*, 270, 1910; Eliz., 270, 1869; Isaac, 1869; Jn., 1787; Jos., 1878; My., 1787; Rob., 256, 270; Sar., 881.
- Coston (Costen), Gowen, 1129; Jas., 1885; Jane, 1885.
- Cottall (Coottel, Cottels, Cottoll), Al., 539; Chas., 325; Eliz., 533, 539, 563\*, 578, 881; C. of, 876; Jn., 373, 478, 533, 539, 563, 578, 759, 869; C. of, 842; Lowrie, 478; Mgt., 179, 373;

- My., 578, 759; Rd., 179, 325; Tho., 373, 662. *See also* Cottrell.
- Cottam (Cotton), Amelia, 1414, 1420; Ann, 1414, 1427, 1448; Charl., 1423; Eliz., 1448; Jas., 1866; M., 1862; My., 1866; Sar., 1427; Wm., 1414, 1420, 1423, 1427, 1448, 1663.
- Cotton (Coton, Cotten, Couton, Coutton), Al., 1774; Ann, 144\*, 185, 208, 248, 255, 835, 1903; Benj., 1229, 1645; Cath., 884; Dr., 246; Edw., 243, 263; Elnor., 260; Eliz., 101, 113, 117, 122, 165, 208, 236, 245, 262, 360, 639, 944; Fra., 446, 500, 1229, 1329; Han., 671; Jane, 639, 705, 1059; Joan, 109, 122; Jn., xv\*, xvii, xxi, 16, 45, 101, 122, 188, 260, 284, 360, 408, 411, 500\*, 667, 734, 870, 1127, 1250, 1645; Jona., 268, 478; Lucy, 256; Mgt., 284, 679; Mgy., 16; Martha, 165, 374\*, 1157; My., 100, 122\*, 236, 243, 248, 263, 268, 277, 286, 330, 411, 446, 667\*, 870, 1171, 1329, 1880; Mich., 639; Pris., 286; Reb., 1250; Rd., 5, 109, 122\*, 144, 165, 185, 208\*, 236, 243, 245, 248, 255, 263\*, 268, 277\*, 286, 330, 418, 835, 884, 916, 1017; Sam., 73; Sar., 260, 411, 478, 807, 1645, 1855; Sergeant, 375; Sus., 146; Tho., 113, 117\*, 122, 262, 280, 284, 349, 388\*, 734, 753, 956, 1250, 1329, 1880; W. of, 280; Wellkin, 956; Wm., 1059.
- Cottrell (Cautrell, Cautterell, Cottarel, Cotterell, Cottrel), Al., 46, 139, 157, 192, 205, 254, 267, 280, 747, 1118; Anth., 133; Chas., 280; Edw., 254, 903; Eliz., 39, 46; Geo., 267, 950, 1068, 1241; Hy., 1157, 1165, 1204\*, 1211, 1213; Jane, 1157, 1165\*, 1204, 1250, 1909; Jn., 157; Mgt., 253; My., 192, 194, 950, 1068; Nichols, 46; Rd., 39, 139\*, 192, 194, 205, 235, 254, 267, 280, 289; Tho., 157, 205, 289; Wm., 1204, 1213. *See also* Cottall.
- Couch, Ann, 1781; My., 1328\*, 1840; Tho., 1328, 1620, 1781.
- Coulson, Jn., 1741.
- Cound (Counde, Cund), Benj., 991; Brid., 685; Eliz., 991; Mgt., 1066; Martha, 978, 1154, 1799; My., 375, 1096; Sar., 1132; Tho., 375\*, 978, 1132, 1147; Wm., 1096.
- Couniard, Ann, 573.
- Courcy, de, Eliza, 1873; Rd. (R.), xxv, 1805, 1823, 1873.
- Court, Jona. Dennet, 969; Rob., 969.
- Courteney (Courtenay), Elnor., 235; Jn., 235; Jud., 508; Tho., 235; Wm., 508\*.
- Courtious, Jn., 240; My., 240; Sam., 240.
- Cousins (Cosin, Cosins, Coussens, Cussenes), Eliz., 98, 99, 117, 167; Hh., 355; My., 117; Wm., 98, 99, 117, 167\*, 222.
- Coveney, Jn., 1520.
- Coverton, Elnor., 94; Eliz., 94; Wm., 94.
- Cowdell, Chas., 1255; My., 1255.
- Cowley (Cowkley), Ann, 1855; Dav., 1462, 1555, 1638, 1823; Dor., 904; Eliz., 640, 1057, 1059, 1462, 1555, 1638, 1823; Jane, 1789; Job, 1059; Jn., 1298, 1638, 1785; Jos., 1789; Maria, 1462; My., 1555, 1785; Mr., xxv, 880; Tho., 904; Wm., 1855.
- Cowling, Edw., 50; Mgt., 50.
- Cox (Coxe), Ann, 1112, 1164, 1179, 1267, 1313, 1329, 1520, 1541, 1575, 1792, 1836, 1838, 1860; Chas., 1497; Edm., 1128, 1143; Eliz. (Betty), 1045, 1067, 1094\*, 1124, 1164, 1770, 1781, 1881, 1890; Folliot, 1143; Geo., 1476, 1606; Isaac, 1242; Jn., 1024, 1045, 1047\*, 1067, 1091\*, 1112, 1285, 1313, 1350, 1411, 1421, 1441, 1476, 1512\*, 1520, 1538, 1881; Jos., 1313, 1329, 1334, 1350, 1359, 1731, 1746, 1792; Mgt., 1066, 1441, 1476, 1538; Martha, 1359, 1387, 1411, 1421, 1434, 1460, 1497, 1520; My., 1024\*, 1047, 1112, 1181, 1441, 1512, 1577, 1782, 1850; Phil., 1164, 1179, 1267, 1315; Rd., 1018\*, 1045, 1066, 1094, 1124, 1144, 1538, 1654; Sam., 1097, 1124; Sar., 1128, 1143, 1329, 1442, 1541, 1557, 1731\*, 1739, 1781, 1852; Tho., 1179, 1460;

- Wm., 1359, 1387\*, 1411, 1421, 1422\*, 1434\*, 1460, 1493, 1497, 1519, 1525, 1541, 1643, 1838; C. of, 51. *See also* Cock, Cocks, & Cooke.
- Cox *als.* Brookes, *see* Cocke.
- Coxshitt, Pris., 653.
- Crabtree, Harriot, 1890; Mos., 1709, 1890.
- Crafer, Eliz., 1816; Rob., 1816.
- Craig (Crag, Crage, Cragg, Craggs, Craige, Craigg, Crayg), Ann, 813, 1883; Edw., 964; Eliz., 638, 730, 922, 1367; Jas., 730, 858, 968, 1360, 1367\*, 1883\*; Jas. Walsh, 1351; Jn., 638, 717, 730\*, 731, 813, 858\*, 878, 891\*, 912, 914, 929, 932, 935, 961, 963, 964; C. of, 843; Lyd., 1310; Mgt., 878; My., 963, 1360; Rach., 638, 707, 731, 954; Rd., 914; Sar., 1144; Sus., 717\*, 731, 912, 929; Tho., 858, 932.
- Cranage, Dr. D. H. S., vi.
- Crane (Cranes, Cranne, Crone), Al., 25, 33; And., 6, 11; Ann, 38, 50, 62, 73, 83, 1128, 1858; Anna, 1880; Cath., 1675, 1685; Elnor., 38; Eliz., 1280; Jn., 6, 11, 25, 33, 38, 50, 62, 73, 81, 1590, 1607, 1653\*, 1671, 1675; C. of, 81; D. of, 80, 81; Jos., 1590; Letitia, 1607; Mgt., 62, 1812; Martha, 1142; My., 50; Sophia, 1590, 1607, 1653, 1675; Sus., 73; Tho., 1001, 1858; Wid., D. of, 81; Wm., 749, 1128, 1425, 1812.
- Crank (Cranck, Cranke), Ann, 1077; Cath., 1111, 1139, 1140, 1157, 1158; Chas., 1155\*; Edm., 1111; Eliz., 1122, 1372; Geo., 986, 1087, 1115, 1663; Jas., 1132; Jane, 1125\*, 1130, 1282; Jn., 1130, 1139, 1140, 1148\*; Jos., 1132; Maria, 1157, 1158; My., 986; Sar., 1125\*; Tho., 1115, 1125\*, 1130, 1132, 1148\*, 1155\*.
- Cranmer, Tho., 748.
- Crannage, Ann, 1885.
- Crawcott, Rob., 993.
- Crawford (Crafford), Jn., 991\*, 1148, 1160, 1765; My., 337\*, 1160, 1176; Prud., 1343, 1765; Reb., 1148; Ruth, 1785; Wm., 1785.
- Crawley, Jos., 181\*; Mgt., 181;
- Tho., 181\*.
- Cray, Ann, 426.
- Cregghon, Tho., 1707.
- Cresset (Creset, Cresets, Cresett, Cressett), Cath., 621; Edw., xxiv\*, 562\*, 578, 587, 601, 613, 631; Eliz., xxiv, 562, 578\*, 587, 601, 613, 621, 631; Jas., 601; Jn., 587; Letitia, 631; Mr., 815; Rob., 621; Tho., 613.
- Creswell (Cresswell, Creswel), Fra., 472, 790; Jn., 173, 459, 740; My., 440\*, 442, 449, 459, 472, 776; Wm., 440, 442, 449\*, 459, 472, 734\*, 740, 776.
- Crew (Cru), Elnor., 581, 1804; Est., 581; Han., 334; Ralph, 792; Rd., 581; Rondle, 309, 334; Sam., 1804; Sar., 309, 334.
- Crippin (Crippine), Jane, 309; Joan, 142; Tho., 142; Wm., 309.
- Crippin, Browne *als.*, Tho., 153.
- Crisp (Crispe), Al. Harriot, 1761; Ann, 1176; Chas., 1761; Eliza Jane, 1761; Geo. Fred. Wm., 1761; Hy., 1761; Jn., 1761\*.
- Crist, Wm., 1655.
- Crockett (Cockett, Crocket, Croket), Cath., 986; Elnor., 30; Eliz., 1401, 1813; Han., 1645, 1806, 1858; Jn., 1502; My., 423, 894, 906, 1400, 1401, 1795; Pris., 744; Rd., 30; Rog., 780; Sar., 1800; Tho., 1479, 1806; Wm., 1401, 1795.
- Croft, Ann, 1410, 1828; Harriot Sibereni, 1410; Hum., 1410.
- Croker, My., 945.
- Crolle, Cath., 1471; Christian, 1471; Eliz., 1471.
- Cromall, Phebe, 104.
- Cromwell, Tho., xii.
- Crook (Crooke), Ann, 1415, 1888; Eliz., 1302, 1316, 1332, 1344, 1369, 1415, 1437, 1468, 1495, 1688, 1722; Jas., 1495, 1501; Jane, 1468, 1509; Jn., 1369, 1632, 1650; My., 1332, 1533, 1848; Rd., 1574, 1655, 1755; Sar., 1344, 1533, 1584, 1607, 1632, 1655, 1688; Tho., 1316, 1533, 1584\*, 1588, 1607, 1632, 1655, 1688; Wm., 1302\*, 1316, 1332, 1344, 1369, 1415, 1437\*, 1461, 1468, 1495, 1607, 1620, 1641.
- Cropper, Jn., 1764; My., 1764; Rd., 1528.

- Crosby (Crosbie), Chas., 1904;  
 Chris., 1844; Jane, 1844; Sus.,  
 1904.
- Cross (Crosse), Abig., 969; Abr.,  
 957; Al., 418; Ann, 1011,  
 1131, 1146, 1171, 1182\*, 1183,  
 1191, 1201, 1214, 1226, 1238,  
 1249, 1257, 1267, 1283, 1300,  
 1591, 1766, 1825; Ann Owen,  
 1146; Anna Maria, 1464, 1892;  
 Browne, 910, 914; Cath., 1621,  
 1815, 1817; Chas., 1862;  
 Charl., 1851; Deb., 630; Edw.,  
 1238; Eliz., 508, 608, 1578\*,  
 1609, 1646, 1676, 1843, 1862,  
 1866; Geo., 474; Han., 665,  
 670, 1420, 1446, 1464, 1503,  
 1522, 1551, 1586, 1590, 1604,  
 1621, 1793, 1815; Hy. Tho.,  
 948; Jas., 474, 491\*, 508, 630,  
 903, 909, 910, 914, 924\*, 938,  
 948, 956, 1011, 1131, 1146, 1171,  
 1183\*, 1191, 1201\*, 1214\*,  
 1238, 1249, 1257\*, 1267\*, 1300,  
 1442, 1604; Jane, 938, 957,  
 1288, 1326, 1341, 1692, 1790;  
 Joan [? Jona.], 969; Jn., 244,  
 264, 269, 630, 1242\*, 1249, 1301,  
 1420, 1446, 1464, 1503, 1522,  
 1551, 1578, 1590, 1604, 1609,  
 1621, 1646\*, 1660, 1676, 1815,  
 1892; Jona., 974\*, 976\*, 1341,  
 1801; Jos., 1182, 1438, 1452,  
 1473\*, 1485, 1590, 1781, 1815,  
 1817, 1819\*, 1824, 1825, 1851,  
 1862; Letitia, 1257\*, 1438,  
 1452\*, 1473, 1485, 1819, 1824,  
 1862; Mgt., 474, 491, 508,  
 1280, 1690; Martha, 670, 1383,  
 1522, 1888; My., 264, 276, 321,  
 343\*, 630, 903, 909, 973, 1191,  
 1420, 1442\*, 1485, 1609, 1629;  
 Owen Phil., 1171; Phil., 1055;  
 Rd., 1205, 1280, 1288, 1301,  
 1326\*, 1341, 1446, 1729\*, 1766,  
 1784, 1790, 1825, 1847, 1851,  
 1892; Sar., 983, 1300, 1438,  
 1551, 1729\*, 1817, 1825; Tho.,  
 244, 252\*, 264, 269, 273, 276,  
 608\*, 665, 670, 834\*, 956, 1226\*,  
 1288, 1586\*, 1692, 1888; Wm.,  
 276, 822, 1267\*, 1503, 1676,  
 1737, 1774; Wm. Gowen, vi;  
 Wm. Vaughan, 1692.
- Crossland, My., 300; Tho., 300;  
 Wm., 300.
- Crow, Cath., 1833; Elnor., 818;  
 Rd., 818; Sar., 862.
- Crowden, Rd., 1630.
- Crowder (Crouder), Ann, 691,  
 961, 1030\*, 1053; Cath., 909;  
 Edm., 372\*; Eliz., 372, 728,  
 833, 1595; Est., 1053, 1064\*;  
 Fra., 1678; Jn., 728, 1595;  
 Martha, 699; My., 1087; Rd.,  
 208, 728, 909, 1087, 1131;  
 Rob., 700; W. of, 700.
- Crowther, Ann, 1152; Dor., 133;  
 Edm., 122, 768; Eliz., 91, 97,  
 105, 112, 122, 131, 140; Est.,  
 1282; Geo., 156; Jane, 112,  
 133, 156, 1882; Joyce, 156;  
 My., 140, 159, 1890; Sam.,  
 131, 132; Sar., 105, 106; Tho.,  
 133, 156, 157; Tho. Jones,  
 1607; Wm., 91, 97, 105, 106,  
 112, 122, 131, 132, 133, 140,  
 156, 159; Wini., 97.
- Croxton (Corxton, Croxon, Crux-  
 ton), Cath., 1103, 1161; Eliz.,  
 477, 651, 678, 909, 1012; Jane,  
 1161; Mgt., 1083; Noe, 1831;  
 Rd., 477, 651; Tho., 1012.
- Crucklow (Cruckloe, Crutchlow),  
 Dor., 559, 583; Elnor., 1681;  
 Jas., 1681; Jn., 559; Tho.,  
 559, 856.
- Crump (Cromp, Croump, Crou-  
 mps, Crumps), Ad., 683, 701,  
 712; Al., 8; Ann, 47, 54, 667,  
 870; Deb., 1147; Edw., 661,  
 667, 677, 701, 870, 1041;  
 Elnor., 1702, 1728, 1896, 1911;  
 Eliz., 662, 969, 1264, 1788;  
 Geo., 661; Han., 1788; Hum.,  
 662, 668, 691, 885; Jane, 527,  
 860, 900; Jn., 4, 6, 668, 712,  
 1702, 1728\*, 1896, 1911; Jos.,  
 484, 767, 1147, 1176, 1407, 1499,  
 1788; Lucretia, 479, 484;  
 Lucy, 66, 888; Mgt., 661, 667,  
 677\*, 678; My., 35, 47, 66, 83,  
 245, 683, 701, 712, 1501, 1850;  
 Pris., 668; Rd., 35, 44; Rob.,  
 4, 6, 8, 11, 24, 35, 44, 47, 54,  
 66, 83, 243, 479, 484, 767, 824;  
 C. of, 56, 108; Rose, 11; Sar.,  
 24, 1702; Urs., 662, 691\*, 885;  
 Wm., 83.
- Crumpton (Crumton), Ann, 1138;  
 Edw., 687; Eliz., 687, 1876;  
 Jane, 1001; Jn., 1131; Mgt.,  
 687; My., 1131, 1164; Sar.,  
 676; Tho., 751, 1876.
- Crussell, Eliz., 513.
- Crutchley (Crachley, Cratchley,  
 Crathley, Cruchley), Al., 1793;  
 Dor., 506, 523, 542; Jn., 818;

- Mgt., 542, 800; My., 1047;  
 Rob., 523, 790; Tho., 506,  
 523, 542, 790, 800, 815; Wid.,  
 818.  
 Cubcop (Culcop, Culcott, Culcup,  
 Cullop, Cullcopp, Cylcop), *see*  
 Calcott.  
 Cuckow, Williams *or*, Jn., 822;  
 My., 822.  
 Cudworth, Eliz., 1711; Jas.,  
 1711; Jn., 1711.  
 Cudmill, Ann, 1635.  
 Cullet, Chas. (Char.), 927; Jane,  
 927.  
 Cullic, Edw., 1800; Eliz., 1800.  
 Cullis (Collis, Culis), Ann, 1024.  
 1306, 1322\*, 1405, 1478, 1680,  
 1682, 1718, 1747, 1875; Chas.,  
 1128, 1422\*, 1452, 1459\*, 1485,  
 1580, 1733; Dan., 1283;  
 Diana, 1152, 1796; Edw.,  
 1082, 1103, 1321, 1849\*, 1885,  
 1893; Elnor., 646, 1172, 1199;  
 Eliz., 1128, 1332, 1361, 1379,  
 1384\*, 1427\*, 1463, 1538, 1555,  
 1557, 1700, 1733, 1803, 1849,  
 1893; Em., 1715; Em. Fra.,  
 1169, 1197\*, 1387, 1413\*, 1414\*,  
 1458, 1518, 1526, 1561, 1809;  
 Han., 1038\*, 1045, 1054\*, 1064,  
 1081, 1089, 1093, 1182, 1361,  
 1428; Harriot, 1625, 1633,  
 1686; Hy., 983; Jas., 1687;  
 Jane, 996, 1017, 1021, 1032\*,  
 1063, 1172, 1192, 1223, 1288,  
 1297, 1335\*, 1357, 1405, 1460,  
 1555, 1564, 1573, 1631, 1781,  
 1787; Jem., 1763; Jn., 666,  
 970, 976, 989, 1005, 1006, 1024,  
 1050, 1069\*, 1089, 1128\*, 1169,  
 1197, 1213, 1256, 1297, 1306\*,  
 1322\*, 1324, 1389, 1417, 1450,  
 1452, 1461, 1478\*, 1518, 1541,  
 1547, 1549, 1583, 1599, 1625,  
 1700, 1733, 1747, 1802, 1810;  
 Jos., 1223, 1237; Mgt., 230,  
 601, 607, 618, 632\*, 646, 656,  
 666, 678, 687, 1006, 1093, 1202,  
 1357, 1566, 1794; Martha,  
 1260, 1389, 1417, 1452, 1461,  
 1478\*, 1518, 1547\*, 1625, 1747,  
 1810; My., 618, 854, 923\*,  
 970, 989, 1024, 1050, 1069, 1089,  
 1105, 1128\*, 1169, 1197, 1214,  
 1235, 1238, 1254, 1256, 1283,  
 1300, 1319\*, 1332, 1336\*, 1375,  
 1387, 1422, 1452, 1458, 1459,  
 1463, 1481, 1485, 1508, 1614,  
 1647, 1686, 1687, 1689, 1709,  
 1763, 1765, 1787, 1820, 1878,  
 1885; Rd., 127, 1105, 1300,  
 1311, 1384, 1389, 1564, 1633,  
 1686, 1701, 1763, 1885; Sam.,  
 656, 687, 989, 1002, 1005, 1023\*,  
 1029\*, 1038, 1045, 1050, 1054,  
 1064, 1081\*, 1093, 1182\*, 1322\*,  
 1384, 1452, 1687, 1709, 1759,  
 1787; Sar., 1152, 1192, 1196\*,  
 1213, 1235, 1260, 1288, 1304,  
 1321, 1356, 1375, 1379, 1384,  
 1387, 1396, 1413, 1414\*, 1423,  
 1452, 1566, 1567, 1767, 1809,  
 1820; Sus., 1709; Tho., 601,  
 607\*, 618, 632, 646, 656, 666,  
 678, 687, 854, 880\*, 976, 1064,  
 1105, 1147, 1185\*, 1197, 1214\*,  
 1238, 1256, 1283, 1300, 1311,  
 1319, 1324, 1332, 1356, 1361,  
 1375, 1384, 1391, 1427, 1452,  
 1458, 1461, 1463, 1765, 1803;  
 C. of, 871; Wm., 678, 989,  
 996, 1002, 1017, 1021, 1032,  
 1063\*, 1082, 1103, 1152, 1172,  
 1192, 1196, 1199, 1213, 1223,  
 1235, 1237, 1238, 1254, 1260,  
 1288, 1297, 1304\*, 1321, 1335,  
 1336\*, 1357, 1405, 1417, 1426,  
 1460\*, 1478, 1538, 1637, 1696,  
 1700, 1767, 1787, 1820.  
 Cummings, Jos., 854.  
 Cumpston, Fra., 1787; Martha,  
 1787.  
 Cuningham, Capt., 817; Mgt.,  
 817.  
 Cureton (Cuerton, Curetons), Ann,  
 400; Art., 834; Carew, 400;  
 Dor., 1136; Elnor., 60\*; Eliz.,  
 400, 406, 996, 1087, 1780; Jn.,  
 389, 1048; Mgt., 378, 379;  
 Maria, 1867; My., 1048; Rd.,  
 1436\*; Sar., 1033, 1796, 1817,  
 1909; Wm., 60, 834; C. of,  
 109.  
 Curray (Currey), Dan., 1385\*;  
 Geo., 1900; My., 1385, 1900.  
 Currier, Christabella, 1366; Eliz.,  
 1401, 1796; My., 1401, 1811;  
 Sam., 1366; Wm., 1366, 1401,  
 1811.  
 Curtis (Curtises, Curttise), Fam.  
 of, 836; My., 258, 618; Tho.,  
 618.  
 Cushman, Job, 256, 266; Joyce,  
 256, 266; My., 266; Tho., 256.  
 Custart, Evenes *als.*, Wid., 81.  
 Cuthert, Ann, 1717; Art., 1717;  
 Wm., 1717.  
 Cutler (Cuttler), Jas., 1500, 1522\*;

- Jane, 1500; Martha, 1215; My., 1500, 1522.  
 Cutsworth, Ann, 965, 1024; Jos., 965.  
 Cypmall, Prud., 103.
- Dabbs, Han., 1906; Jas., 1906; Sar., 1778.  
 Dabel, Rob., 950; Wm., 950.  
 Dabrol, Wm., 938.  
 Dackhouse (Darkhouse), Blanche, 69; Cath., 74; Jn., 74\*; Wm., 69; C. of, 109.  
 Dackus, Fra., 321, 322; Mgt., 322.  
 Dagley, Ann, 1287; Rog., 1287, 1395.  
 Dagus, Fra., 759; Mgt., 759.  
 Dains, Fra., 202; Isaac, 554; Jn., 202; My., 554; Sar., 554.  
 Daker, Ann, 1782; Eliz., 1865; Sam., 1865.  
 Dakin (Dacken, Dackens, Dackin, Dacon, Daken), Al., 469; Art., 203, 226, 260, 275, 281, 319\*, 625, 664, 899, 950, 975, 1067, 1070; Dav., 54; Elnor., 469; Eliz., 79, 625, 664, 950, 1067, 1097; Embree, 226, 260\*, 275, 281; Jud., 900; Mgt., 319; My., 975; Mered., 228; Sar., 275, 664, 899; Tho., 226, 469, 484\*, 565, 764\*, 898. *See also* Deakin.  
 Dakis, Eliz., 1291; Jn., 1291; Tho., 1291.  
 Dale, Abig., 467, 757; Ann, 617; Eliz., 1832; Jas., 1233; Jn., 944; Jos., 920, 944, 1070; My., 467, 481, 1233; Sar., 481, 1233; Sus., 920; Wm., 467, 481, 757; C. of, 945.  
 Dall, Edwin, 589; Eliz., 589.  
 Dallaway, Ann, 1366; Anna Maria, 1350; Jane, 1350, 1366, 1387; Rob., 1350; Sar., 1387; Wm., 1366, 1387.  
 Dallax, My., 721.  
 Dallenor (Dallinar, Dalliner, Dellinor, Dellinor), Eliz., 1042; Jane, 1773; Jn., 1036; Mgt., 1036, 1349; Rd., 1036, 1343, 1349, 1766; Tho., 1042.  
 Dalley (Dailey, Dally, Dealey), Ann, 1671; Eliz., 1878, 1906; My., 1849; Wm., 1878.  
 Dallicock, Eliz., 1277.
- Dalrymple, Eliz., 1493; Jn., 1493; Sar., 1493.  
 Dalton, Cath., 1906; Edw., 1906.  
 Dalzel (Dalzell), My., 929, 968, 1142; Rd., 960; Sar., 992, 1040; Tho., 982, 991; Wm., 929, 960, 968, 982, 991, 992, 1040, 1138.  
 Dampport (Dampford), Han., 292; Jn., 292, 740, 763; My., 292, 740.  
 Dana (Danna), Ann Belinda (Belinda), 1636, 1847; Edm., 1865; Geo. Kennard, 1636, 1847; Hel., 1636, 1865.  
 Danaleere, Ann, 165\*; Jn., 165.  
 Danall, Eliza, 611; Josh, 611; Rob., 611.  
 Dand, Rd., 1505; Rob., 1505; Sus., 1505.  
 Dane (Daine), Eliz., 981; Rob., 1571; Tho., 1071; Vin., 791.  
 Dangereyll, Capt., xxi, 163.  
 Daniel, Ann, 920; My., 899; Tho., 1325\*.  
 Danily, Ann, 1772; Eliz., 1899; Rd., 1772; Sar., 1910.  
 Danks, Wm., 1565.  
 Dann, My. Fewtrell, 1600, 1601; Sus., 1600.  
 Darby, My., 1046, 1053.  
 Darlington, Abig., 1913; Ann, 1890; Elnor., 1904; Eliz., 1369\*, 1392, 1414, 1430, 1540, 1804; Geo., 1913; Jn., 1369\*, 1392, 1414, 1430\*, 1540, 1575, 1804, 1890, 1913; My., 1369\*, 1392, 1414, 1791, 1913; Ron-  
 dle, 1496\*; Sar., 1496; Tho., 1540, 1555.  
 Darrow, Sim., 327.  
 Darwin (Derwin), Caroline Sar., 1632; Cath. Emily, 1732; Chas. Rob., xxiv\*, 1726; Dr., xxiv; Erasmus Alvey, 1679; Jane, 1145; Marianne, 1606; Rob. Waring (Rob.), 1606, 1632, 1660, 1678, 1726, 1732; Sus., xxiv, 1606, 1632, 1660\*, 1679, 1726, 1732.  
 Datton, *see* Dutton.  
 Dauton (Dorton), Dor., 132; Jane, 1428; Tho., 132.  
 Davalier (Davaleere), Jn., (Col.) xxi, 165; Anne, xxi, 165\*.  
 Davenish, Sar., 928.  
 Davenport (Devenport), Ann, 933, 1081, 1152, 1826, 1829, 1831; Eliz., 923; Han., 752, 1770;

Jn., 752, 923, 933, 984, 1770;  
 Jos., 964; My., 964; Sar.,  
 1895. *See also* Dampont.  
 Davies (Davees, Daveis, Daves,  
 Daveths, David, Davids, Davis,  
 Davys, Deaves), Abig., 926,  
 1428, 1456, 1795; Abr., 62,  
 187, 394, 468, 483, 488, 494,  
 504, 519, 549, 609, 644, 871,  
 934, 981, 1185; C. of, 752;  
 Ad., 48, 58, 60, 368, 370, 401,  
 638, 645, 681, 881, 957, 968,  
 1040, 1063, 1080\*, 1086\*, 1100\*,  
 1200, 1212, 1222, 1236, 1595,  
 1674; Al., 63, 65, 66, 86, 99,  
 180, 228\*, 350, 642, 643, 685,  
 694, 706\*, 1093, 1222, 1242,  
 1459, 1768, 1774, 1845; Amb.,  
 334\*, 411, 629, 866; And., 96,  
 1664, 1698, 1719, 1749; Ann,  
 52, 68, 107, 129, 156, 168, 280,  
 299, 301, 315, 323, 324, 334,  
 354, 358, 367, 370, 381, 382,  
 384, 385, 397, 401\*, 407, 412,  
 416, 421, 432, 440, 447, 451,  
 455, 471, 474, 475\*, 481, 482,  
 494, 508, 513, 514\*, 524, 530\*,  
 551\*, 613, 619, 622, 630\*, 632,  
 640, 654, 655, 659, 666, 669,  
 694, 695, 698, 701, 704, 707,  
 713, 725\*, 736, 738, 787, 810,  
 841, 867, 869, 873, 881, 887,  
 890, 898, 900, 908, 904, 925,  
 926\*, 936\*, 938, 939, 940, 948,  
 979\*, 985, 991, 1000, 1018,  
 1024, 1031, 1035\*, 1036, 1045\*,  
 1046\*, 1053\*, 1063, 1066, 1070,  
 1084, 1087, 1089, 1095, 1097,  
 1099, 1104, 1109\*, 1115\*, 1116,  
 1129, 1133, 1137, 1139, 1140,  
 1151\*, 1152, 1168, 1200, 1209\*,  
 1212, 1221, 1236, 1253, 1258\*,  
 1274, 1277, 1280, 1286, 1318\*,  
 1319, 1360, 1368, 1383, 1409,  
 1419, 1423, 1431, 1459, 1461,  
 1469, 1474, 1478, 1496\*, 1506\*,  
 1515, 1524\*, 1529, 1531, 1537,  
 1540, 1544, 1552, 1556, 1560,  
 1564, 1568\*, 1571\*, 1572, 1574,  
 1579, 1584, 1587, 1588, 1589,  
 1590, 1599, 1602, 1604, 1618,  
 1619, 1635, 1640, 1643, 1644,  
 1645, 1650, 1665, 1667, 1672,  
 1675, 1679, 1681, 1707, 1708,  
 1709, 1714, 1718, 1720, 1721,  
 1731\*, 1732, 1753, 1764, 1765,  
 1769, 1770, 1786, 1797, 1803,  
 1804, 1805, 1807, 1813, 1814,  
 1822, 1831, 1834, 1844\*, 1848,

1853\*, 1856, 1858, 1861, 1863\*,  
 1866, 1872, 1876, 1880\*, 1886,  
 1889, 1893, 1897, 1901, 1905;  
 Ann Letitia (Ann), 1798; Anna,  
 662; Anna Maria, 1152; Ara-  
 bella, 1113; Art., 339, 1182;  
 Baldwin, 1277; Barb., 1289,  
 1302, 1654; Barthelam, 95;  
 Beat., 1361, 1383, 1403; Benj.,  
 21, 191, 216, 907, 1116, 1122,  
 1212, 1361; Benj. Tho., 1747;  
 Blanche, 421; Brid., 48, 128,  
 139, 537, 1022, 1401, 1647;  
 Cadr., 1347, 1390, 1420, 1445,  
 1596; Cath., 5, 16, 18, 40, 52,  
 55, 100, 137, 148, 168, 182,  
 197, 224, 244, 252, 267, 297,  
 325, 326, 327, 336, 343\*, 384,  
 398, 418, 426, 509, 517, 527,  
 539, 553, 599, 619, 640, 700,  
 712, 746, 755, 797, 857, 896,  
 998, 1004, 1015, 1116, 1128,  
 1187\*, 1207, 1208, 1276, 1333,  
 1499, 1598\*, 1631, 1704\*, 1732,  
 1749, 1759, 1785, 1809, 1812,  
 1851, 1855, 1899; Cec., 76;  
 Chas., 201, 217, 380, 513, 698,  
 718, 1007, 1306, 1420, 1428,  
 1480, 1498, 1523\*, 1553, 1574,  
 1580, 1595, 1613, 1618, 1636,  
 1642, 1643, 1644, 1698, 1795,  
 1842, 1866, 1893; Charl., 1604,  
 1620, 1882; Cornelius, 357,  
 369, 373, 381, 385, 395, 423;  
 Damaris, 141, 155\*, 165, 199;  
 Damasine, 545; Dan., 25, 39,  
 50, 56, 59, 75, 77, 94, 97, 107\*,  
 110, 115\*, 134\*, 142\*, 145, 165,  
 204, 358, 381, 382, 401, 416,  
 421\*, 440, 455, 481, 494, 508,  
 514, 577, 585\*, 610, 725, 776,  
 796, 827, 864; C. of, 93, 106;  
 Dav., 134, 142, 145, 155, 171\*,  
 183, 199, 204, 212, 220, 232,  
 252, 269, 272, 299, 381, 655,  
 905, 967, 971, 1130, 1149, 1152,  
 1182, 1198\*, 1211, 1222, 1248,  
 1251, 1269, 1288, 1301, 1308\*,  
 1309, 1320, 1324, 1334, 1335,  
 1358, 1368, 1383, 1394, 1444,  
 1499, 1512, 1551, 1557, 1565,  
 1570, 1598, 1599, 1625, 1728,  
 1765, 1769, 1794, 1798, 1830,  
 1847, 1848, 1849, 1851, 1859,  
 1866, 1871, 1889; S. of, 215;  
 Diana, 1064, 1094, 1249; Di-  
 nah, 980; Dor., 46, 119, 120,  
 139, 153\*, 183, 202, 229, 275,  
 331, 333, 334, 335, 366, 823,

895, 1277, 1383, 1508, 1793 ;  
 Edw., 64, 67, 70, 84, 85, 112,  
 119, 129, 141, 155\*, 165\*, 175\*,  
 176, 183, 192, 193, 195\*, 199\*,  
 206, 226\*, 236, 265, 278, 280,  
 297\*, 310, 352, 356, 371\*, 382,  
 407, 413, 436, 441, 459\*, 475,  
 492, 509, 512, 517, 518, 527,  
 553\*, 577, 587, 599, 619, 664,  
 697, 714, 719, 720, 721, 754,  
 771, 772, 775, 783\*, 801, 852,  
 853, 872, 909, 920, 937\*, 938,  
 949, 965, 970, 971, 977, 978,  
 979, 991\*, 992\*, 1007\*, 1014\*,  
 1031\*, 1036\*, 1039, 1041, 1049\*,  
 1050, 1055\*, 1062\*, 1066\*, 1084,  
 1109, 1116, 1120, 1178, 1198\*,  
 1216, 1221, 1235\*, 1237\*, 1249,  
 1250, 1258, 1270, 1276, 1290,  
 1368, 1372, 1400, 1409, 1413\*,  
 1446, 1452, 1521, 1524, 1616,  
 1631, 1698, 1714, 1722, 1730,  
 1733, 1754, 1774, 1785, 1804,  
 1809, 1814, 1831, 1845\*, 1867,  
 1868, 1871, 1889, 1893, 1896,  
 1911, 1914 ; Edw. Cooper,  
 1601 ; Edw. Gammon, 1641 ;  
 1642 ; Elnor., 43, 86, 92, 134\*,  
 157, 188, 238, 271, 356, 364,  
 383, 475, 489, 491, 519, 525,  
 556, 584, 602, 618\*, 655, 716,  
 722, 924, 935, 973, 1007, 1115,  
 1119, 1144, 1233, 1253, 1256,  
 1263, 1266, 1288, 1333, 1364,  
 1403, 1410, 1510, 1554, 1573,  
 1634, 1654, 1667, 1672, 1690,  
 1748, 1772, 1797, 1803, 1806,  
 1818, 1824, 1850, 1868, 1869,  
 1873, 1874, 1881, 1898, 1912 ;  
 Eliza, 1817 ; Eliza Maria, 1657 ;  
 Eliz., 5, 17\*, 23, 27, 30, 35, 43,  
 48, 50, 51, 54, 55, 62, 66, 67,  
 73, 76, 84, 85, 88, 91, 93\*, 95,  
 96, 98, 101, 105, 111, 118, 122,  
 124, 128, 136, 137, 149, 152\*,  
 163\*, 168, 171, 176\*, 186\*,  
 201, 205, 210, 211, 217, 227,  
 229, 232, 250, 252, 260, 270,  
 281, 292, 294, 297, 303, 313,  
 320, 323, 325, 327\*, 331, 334,  
 335, 347, 354, 356, 364\*, 365,  
 367, 378\*, 385, 388, 390, 401,  
 402, 407, 411, 412, 422, 424,  
 425\*, 429, 433, 450\*, 452, 457,  
 459, 461, 467, 468, 471, 474,  
 482\*, 484, 486, 488, 489\*, 492,  
 493, 495\*, 497, 499\*, 502, 503,  
 506, 508, 512, 522\*, 525, 527\*,  
 530, 531, 539, 542, 550, 553\*,

578, 584, 596, 597, 615, 629,  
 655, 656, 681, 688, 696, 698,  
 711, 718\*, 722, 727, 741, 756,  
 758, 762, 766\*, 768, 783, 794,  
 795, 796, 800, 823, 840, 880,  
 896, 898, 906, 907, 908\*, 913,  
 919, 932, 937, 940, 947, 958,  
 967, 969, 971\*, 976, 977, 980,  
 981, 994, 1001, 1002, 1005,  
 1009, 1014, 1018, 1030, 1034,  
 1036, 1040, 1042, 1051, 1052,  
 1054, 1058, 1060, 1063\*, 1064,  
 1075, 1080, 1082, 1094, 1097\*,  
 1099, 1100\*, 1104, 1105, 1106,  
 1107, 1116, 1121, 1130\*, 1133\*,  
 1134, 1135, 1136, 1139, 1144\*,  
 1149\*, 1157\*, 1161, 1162, 1163,  
 1165, 1168, 1169, 1174, 1177,  
 1178, 1182, 1183, 1187\*, 1191,  
 1198\*, 1203\*, 1204, 1208\*, 1211,  
 1213\*, 1217, 1222, 1227, 1208\*,  
 1211, 1236, 1244, 1248, 1253\*,  
 1260\*, 1269, 1276, 1277, 1289,  
 1293, 1297, 1300, 1301, 1311,  
 1313, 1314, 1316, 1317, 1320,  
 1324, 1330\*, 1334, 1335\*, 1345,  
 1347, 1358, 1359, 1361, 1362,  
 1372, 1373, 1376, 1377\*, 1389,  
 1390, 1393\*, 1402, 1406, 1409\*,  
 1416, 1420, 1427, 1433, 1442,  
 1444, 1445, 1456, 1457, 1461,  
 1466, 1468, 1475\*, 1476, 1477,  
 1495\*, 1512, 1515, 1529, 1537,  
 1542, 1549\*, 1557, 1563, 1568,  
 1572\*, 1574\*, 1577, 1587, 1602,  
 1610, 1612, 1613, 1616, 1618,  
 1639, 1643, 1644, 1648, 1654,  
 1655, 1659, 1662, 1663, 1674,  
 1686, 1693, 1712, 1714, 1715,  
 1720, 1721, 1722, 1728, 1729,  
 1733, 1744, 1753, 1754\*, 1755,  
 1757, 1764, 1765\*, 1769, 1770,  
 1773, 1775, 1777, 1786\*, 1790,  
 1794, 1797, 1798\*, 1799, 1809,  
 1815, 1817, 1818, 1821, 1826,  
 1827, 1829, 1832\*, 1833\*, 1838\*,  
 1845, 1846\*, 1847, 1848, 1849,  
 1851, 1853, 1854, 1858, 1859,  
 1862, 1866, 1868, 1869, 1872,  
 1873, 1876, 1879, 1881, 1883,  
 1888, 1891, 1895, 1904, 1909\*,  
 1913 ; Ellis, 1731 ; Em., 1540 ;  
 Est., 585, 610, 670, 864, 922,  
 1699 ; Evan, 8, 16, 17, 32, 43\*,  
 47, 49, 63, 97, 124, 127, 134,  
 157, 163, 168, 172, 176, 179,  
 186, 196, 197, 205, 232, 243,  
 318, 482, 492, 502, 512, 522,  
 531, 715, 743, 756, 772, 783\*,

792, 826, 947, 1057, 1116, 1327, 1359, 1544, 1556, 1571, 1640, 1648\*, 1674, 1695, 1725, 1746\*, 1752, 1768, 1873, 1886, 1907; Faith, 320; Flo., 283; Foulk, 323, 347, 354, 364, 385, 407, 413, 422, 429, 430; C. of, 409; Fra., 160, 293, 297, 303, 307, 326, 352, 443, 475, 460, 763, 1081, 1362, 1372, 1433, 1569, 1462, 1767, 1840, 1898; Fra. Louisa, 1642; Fred., 1694; Geo., 50, 55, 73\*, 115, 139\*, 140\*, 150, 153\*, 159, 172\*, 183, 202, 229, 239, 295, 300, 922, 1090, 1166, 1211, 1380, 1394, 1639, 1647, 1663, 1674, 1691, 1714, 1845; Geo. Fred., 1544, 1550; Geo. Wood, 1747; Georgiana, 1677\*; Gertrude, 390; Gilb., 95, 96, 111, 118, 137; Grif., 16, 27, 62, 291, 297, 303, 362, 1133, 1161, 1213, 1253, 1276; Griselda, 46; Gwen, 47, 63, 137, 492, 658, 789, 1210, 1815; Han., 22, 27, 63, 97, 273, 298, 366, 478, 562, 603, 639, 664, 915, 971, 1003, 1075, 1080, 1095, 1112, 1175, 1181, 1195, 1203, 1212, 1223, 1235, 1249, 1250, 1266, 1283, 1386, 1514, 1774, 1779, 1812, 1819, 1869, 1901; Harriot, 1587, 1889; Hy., 168, 170, 196, 307, 326, 343, 481, 755, 1324, 1564\*, 1571, 1589, 1755, 1875, 1913; Honora, 615, 629, 1277; Howell, 66, 93\*, 140, 144, 157, 183, 258; Hh., 43, 76, 115, 153, 210, 242, 294\*, 327, 551, 700\*, 971, 1000, 1014\*, 1035\*, 1046\*; Hum., 61, 426, 483, 922, 930, 938, 946, 962\*, 968, 1152, 1459, 1461, 1469, 1478, 1506, 1537, 1572; Isaac, 165, 171, 174, 187, 193\*, 200, 224\*, 237, 239, 253, 260, 262\*, 270, 272, 276, 499, 507, 523, 530, 578, 669, 781, 796, 798, 901, 1151, 1159, 1861, 1876; Isab., 514, 527, 539, 568; Israel, 124; Jac., 237, 239, 260, 327, 1773; Jas., 16, 24, 33, 80, 99, 273\*, 274\*, 278, 293, 305, 309, 312, 313, 315, 318, 324\*, 334\*, 357, 381, 522, 528, 537\*, 567, 574\*, 599, 609, 682\*, 697, 708, 787, 806, 814\*, 817, 818, 891, 908, 919, 922, 932,

942\*, 946, 1002, 1020, 1227, 1236, 1253, 1261, 1277, 1300, 1302, 1313, 1324, 1333, 1377, 1445, 1560, 1567, 1616, 1644, 1665, 1674, 1720, 1822; Jane, 3, 61, 64\*, 74, 76, 84, 85, 97, 105, 134, 137, 160, 188, 214, 221, 228, 234, 237, 258, 274, 294, 301, 309, 322, 360, 361, 385, 446, 447, 481, 493, 494, 505, 542, 549, 562, 637, 640, 649, 654, 655, 660, 664, 675, 681, 683, 696, 698, 710, 714, 715, 719, 721, 745, 749, 753, 766, 808, 809, 885, 901, 921, 922, 934, 961, 1024, 1039, 1043, 1057, 1065\*, 1070, 1080, 1081, 1087, 1089, 1104, 1106, 1108, 1113, 1114, 1119, 1123, 1124, 1134, 1149\*, 1164, 1172, 1175, 1180, 1196, 1203, 1245, 1249, 1258\*, 1262, 1269, 1290\*, 1295, 1319, 1335, 1340\*, 1356, 1362, 1365, 1377, 1378, 1431, 1479, 1494, 1518, 1522, 1544, 1556, 1570, 1585, 1588, 1599, 1601, 1610, 1631, 1648, 1653, 1674\*, 1683, 1695, 1711, 1719, 1725, 1749, 1752\*, 1767, 1778, 1786, 1790, 1795, 1799, 1803, 1809, 1820, 1826, 1827, 1834, 1837, 1839, 1847, 1854, 1859, 1867\*, 1871, 1876, 1879, 1885, 1891, 1908, 1913; Jane Fra., 1524; Jef., 375, 1655; Jem., 1736; Jo. [? Jn.], 635; Joan, 52, 70, 97, 127\*, 170, 192, 209, 217, 265, 273, 278, 293\*, 297, 305, 309, 310, 312, 313, 315, 327, 360, 385, 436, 797; Job., 446; Jon., 1337; Jn., 3, 8, 22, 23, 25\*, 27, 39, 46, 48, 51, 52\*, 59, 65, 69, 74, 76, 84, 85, 90, 97\*, 105, 110\*, 114, 127, 128, 129, 137, 139\*, 160, 170, 172, 176, 179, 182\*, 184\*, 188\*, 191, 195\*, 197, 198, 199, 208, 218, 223, 232, 234, 236\*, 237, 238, 244, 250, 252\*, 258, 260, 261, 274\*, 279, 280, 282\*, 287, 309, 310, 315, 327, 329\*, 359, 360, 369, 378\*, 380, 384, 385\*, 388\*, 390\*, 401\*, 402, 412, 425, 433, 434\*, 435, 438, 450, 457, 460, 464, 465, 471, 472, 476, 482, 483, 489, 490, 493\*, 494\*, 497, 499, 503, 504, 508, 512, 514, 525\*, 542, 550\*, 551, 562, 566, 572, 578, 597, 603, 615\*, 626,

629, 640, 652\*, 660, 664, 669,  
670, 681\*, 685, 693, 694, 696,  
701, 703\*, 706, 718, 720\*, 734,  
741, 748\*, 759, 763, 765, 766,  
769, 775, 776, 792, 796, 797,  
800\*, 810, 811, 821, 830, 844,  
861, 865, 868, 890, 895, 899\*,  
901\*, 903, 906, 909, 915, 922,  
936\*, 937, 939, 940, 944\*, 946\*,  
949, 950, 958, 959, 961, 963,  
965, 966, 968, 969, 970, 978\*,  
984\*, 985, 986, 988, 991, 994,  
1000\*, 1001\*, 1004, 1007, 1015\*,  
1019, 1024\*, 1034, 1041, 1042,  
1052, 1053, 1058, 1060\*, 1063\*,  
1052, 1053, 1058, 1060\*, 1063,  
1070, 1072, 1082, 1089\*, 1091,  
1099\*, 1107, 1111\*, 1114, 1120,  
1124, 1133, 1134, 1139, 1140,  
1141, 1142\*, 1149, 1150, 1154,  
1156, 1157, 1162, 1171, 1172,  
1174, 1175, 1177\*, 1178, 1180,  
1183, 1186, 1195\*, 1196, 1199,  
1203\*, 1207, 1210, 1211, 1213,  
1217, 1221, 1226\*, 1227, 1233,  
1234, 1245\*, 1248, 1251\*, 1252,  
1253, 1254\*, 1258\*, 1259, 1272\*,  
1277, 1285\*, 1286, 1294\*, 1295,  
1299, 1300, 1306, 1312, 1314,  
1317, 1319, 1324, 1326, 1335,  
1345\*, 1347, 1359, 1360, 1362,  
1364, 1368, 1372, 1393, 1406\*,  
1409, 1417, 1427, 1429, 1433,  
1434, 1442, 1450, 1456, 1463\*,  
1468, 1469, 1476, 1480, 1483,  
1490, 1491, 1495\*, 1496\*, 1502,  
1513\*, 1517, 1518, 1533, 1534\*,  
1537, 1549\*, 1552, 1554, 1555,  
1556, 1561, 1563, 1568, 1569,  
1570, 1579\*, 1581, 1588\*, 1590\*,  
1593, 1601, 1602\*, 1608, 1610,  
1612, 1617, 1620\*, 1625, 1629,  
1633, 1638, 1645\*, 1646, 1647\*,  
1648, 1656, 1657, 1663, 1664,  
1665, 1674, 1678\*, 1681, 1683,  
1685, 1686, 1704, 1707, 1708,  
1712, 1714, 1716\*, 1717, 1721,  
1736, 1739\*, 1740, 1741, 1744,  
1749, 1752\*, 1763, 1765, 1768,  
1774\*, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778\*,  
1779, 1783, 1785, 1797, 1798,  
1799\*, 1800, 1802, 1804, 1805,  
1806, 1807, 1808, 1815, 1817\*,  
1819, 1821, 1826, 1830, 1832,  
1836, 1840, 1844, 1847, 1853,  
1860, 1865, 1868, 1872, 1873,  
1874, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1883,  
1884, 1885, 1903\*, 1904, 1908\*,  
1903; C. of, 43; D. of, 811;

Jn. Downes, 1345; Jn. Jones,  
1637; Jona., 48, 198, 254, 270,  
313, 342, 377, 395; Jos., 34,  
46\*, 205, 227, 313, 339, 433,  
461, 522, 527, 566, 606, 615,  
632, 645, 670, 681, 694, 707,  
713, 882, 885, 900, 909\*, 926\*,  
936\*, 938, 942\*, 951, 954, 955\*,  
973, 994, 995, 1011\*, 1022,  
1035\*, 1114, 1118\*, 1139, 1146,  
1147\*, 1155, 1158, 1185, 1224,  
1234, 1312, 1383, 1588, 1608,  
1615, 1657\*, 1728, 1746\*, 1778,  
1838, 1851, 1853, 1907; Josh.,  
106; Joyce, 170, 370, 572, 772;  
Jud., 293, 1829; Letitia, 1518,  
1892; Levi, 1858; Lewis,  
19, 240, 268, 298, 1039, 1289,  
1302, 1314; Lucia, 1348;  
Lucy, 43, 48, 50, 58, 59, 75,  
76, 77, 94, 107, 115, 134, 142,  
1747; Lyd., 1807; M., 1851;  
Magd., 195, 1830; Marg., 902,  
920; Mgt., 17, 19, 24, 38, 39\*,  
41, 53, 54, 56, 62, 76, 83, 94,  
112, 119\*, 124, 134, 137, 142,  
144, 155, 171, 175, 183, 193,  
204, 212, 247, 278, 299, 313,  
339, 352, 361, 384, 443, 455,  
465, 471\*, 483, 494, 506, 601,  
619, 632, 672\*, 718, 720, 728,  
737, 744, 769, 837, 852, 903\*,  
944, 1024, 1028, 1072, 1080,  
1085, 1092\*, 1101, 1106, 1115,  
1116\*, 1127, 1150, 1157, 1181,  
1194, 1227, 1253, 1272, 1299\*,  
1315, 1334, 1350, 1359, 1368\*,  
1386, 1394, 1400, 1412, 1413,  
1417, 1425, 1427, 1432, 1439,  
1444, 1447, 1469, 1480, 1490,  
1498, 1510, 1512, 1523, 1553,  
1567, 1574, 1580, 1613, 1626,  
1649, 1663, 1691, 1705, 1746\*,  
1778, 1783, 1801, 1810\*, 1820,  
1821, 1823, 1828, 1830, 1832,  
1836, 1839, 1847, 1862, 1873,  
1905, 1907, 1914; Mgy., 10,  
318, 319, 434, 578; Maria, 1306,  
1326, 1350, 1412, 1631, 1636,  
1644; Martha, 21, 26, 39\*,  
142, 182, 194\*, 261, 301, 442,  
446, 457, 460, 464\*, 469\*, 472,  
478, 486, 493\*, 502, 518, 522,  
639, 652, 660, 669, 682, 685,  
693, 703\*, 743, 747, 796, 864,  
922, 932, 946, 986, 1036, 1039,  
1043, 1047, 1066\*, 1070, 1075,  
1087, 1091, 1092, 1095, 1116\*,  
1124, 1136, 1141, 1146, 1148,

1155, 1168, 1186, 1196\*, 1213\*,  
 1234, 1259, 1279, 1308, 1310,  
 1326, 1336, 1345, 1373\*, 1402,  
 1521, 1711, 1764, 1765, 1768,  
 1796, 1799, 1838, 1841, 1854,  
 1878, 1909; My., vi, 9, 19, 27,  
 33, 39, 46\*, 48, 52, 53, 59, 64,  
 65, 66, 69, 70\*, 72, 84, 91, 96,  
 99, 106, 110, 131, 136\*, 138\*,  
 139\*, 148, 149, 152, 157, 163,  
 170\*, 171, 172, 182, 183, 184\*,  
 187, 188, 191, 199\*, 200, 202,  
 206, 217, 223\*, 224, 227\*, 232,  
 233, 237, 244, 252, 254\*, 268\*,  
 270\*, 272, 281, 293\*, 299, 307,  
 312, 313\*, 322, 325, 336\*, 342,  
 358, 376, 380, 382, 384\*, 391,  
 394, 422, 429, 431, 433, 435,  
 440, 441, 451, 459, 464, 468,  
 474, 476, 478, 483, 488\*, 493,  
 499, 504, 507\*, 517, 519, 523,  
 525, 530, 531, 535, 544, 546,  
 549, 568, 572, 577, 578, 584,  
 596, 600, 605\*, 606, 609, 626,  
 629\*, 644, 646, 652\*, 655, 662,  
 665, 672, 675, 681, 685, 690,  
 695, 697\*, 698\*, 705, 714\*,  
 720, 723, 727, 739, 742\*, 748,  
 752, 762, 777, 794, 821, 829,  
 836, 864, 880, 890, 902, 903,  
 907, 908, 915, 916, 917, 920,  
 922, 930, 937\*, 938, 942, 952,  
 954, 957, 959\*, 963, 968, 970\*,  
 978, 980, 984\*, 986, 1024\*,  
 1026, 1028, 1034, 1036, 1037,  
 1043, 1044, 1050, 1051, 1060,  
 1062\*, 1066, 1072, 1084\*, 1091,  
 0195, 1104\*, 1106, 1107\*, 1121,  
 1122, 1124\*, 1132, 1133\*, 1140,  
 1142, 1152, 1154\*, 1156\*, 1164,  
 1175, 1178\*, 1180, 1187\*, 1198\*,  
 1207, 1208, 1212\*, 1219, 1222\*,  
 1226, 1237, 1243, 1251, 1253,  
 1255, 1258\*, 1270, 1285\*, 1288,  
 1291, 1293, 1295, 1301, 1303\*,  
 1306, 1308, 1310\*, 1311, 1314,  
 1315, 1317\*, 1319\*, 1320, 1324,  
 1327, 1334, 1340, 1345, 1350,  
 1359, 1362, 1363\*, 1368, 1371,  
 1372, 1376, 1377, 1380, 1386\*,  
 1398, 1403, 1407\*, 1426, 1452,  
 1453, 1460, 1461, 1472, 1475\*,  
 1476, 1477, 1479, 1480, 1483,  
 1495, 1500, 1501, 1510, 1513,  
 1518, 1521\*, 1522, 1524, 1530,  
 1531, 1533, 1541\*, 1552, 1556,  
 1560, 1569, 1572, 1575, 1581,  
 1583, 1584, 1588, 1590, 1595,  
 1598, 1602, 1610\*, 1611, 1620,

1622, 1624, 1629, 1634, 1636,  
 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1648,  
 1649, 1654\*, 1656, 1658, 1673,  
 1674, 1675, 1678, 1682, 1683,  
 1686, 1694, 1698, 1705, 1707,  
 1716\*, 1719, 1725, 1736, 1739,  
 1752, 1755, 1756, 1763, 1765\*,  
 1767\*, 1771, 1774, 1775, 1776\*,  
 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1782\*,  
 1783\*, 1786, 1787, 1793, 1794,  
 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802,  
 1804\*, 1807\*, 1809, 1810, 1811,  
 1813, 1814, 1816\*, 1822, 1826,  
 1830, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1836,  
 1842\*, 1845, 1850, 1853, 1855,  
 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860,  
 1861, 1865, 1866\*, 1868, 1870,  
 1871\*, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1880,  
 1883, 1884, 1885\*, 1886, 1889,  
 1890, 1893, 1894, 1903\*, 1907\*,  
 1911, 1912; C. of, 863; My.  
 Ann, 1736, 1739, 1753, 1763;  
 My. Elnor., 1431; My. Steph-  
 hens, 1810; Mr., 430, 1124;  
 Mattress, 1346; Maudlin, 206,  
 217; Melicent, 1022, 1027\*,  
 1051, 1064, 1092, 1297, 1542;  
 Mered., 1181, 1195\*, 1203, 1204,  
 1212, 1219, 1223, 1250, 1266\*,  
 1283, 1294\*; Mrs. [Martha],  
 1328; Mor., 18, 52, 68, 258,  
 292, 1834, 1895; Mos., 898;  
 Nath., 165, 169, 171, 218;  
 Nazione, 24; Nich., 66; Nich-  
 olls, 59; Noah, 1342; Owen,  
 260, 297, 325, 333, 343, 367,  
 385, 391, 434, 447, 482, 710,  
 745, 748, 749, 770; Pet., xxiv,  
 32, 40, 247, 265, 440, 966, 1024,  
 1064, 1094, 1099, 1112, 1171;  
 Phebe, 1779; Phil., 23, 922;  
 373, 432, 528, 602, 747, 755,  
 1004, 1501, 1507, 1774; Prud.,  
 52, 1778; Rach., 606, 615, 632,  
 645, 681, 1155; Reb., 97, 305,  
 318, 497, 694, 792, 1733; Rees,  
 86, 367, 1133; Rey., 12, 777;  
 Rd., 39, 46, 53, 62, 76, 99, 111,  
 114, 127, 131, 138, 141, 142,  
 157, 166, 169, 171, 174, 191\*,  
 194\*, 200, 216, 217\*, 218\*, 219,  
 228\*, 232, 237\*, 240, 249, 253,  
 258, 267, 270, 276, 325, 384,  
 397, 398, 407, 411, 432, 451,  
 460, 462, 466, 471, 482\*, 484\*,  
 497, 499, 503, 506, 507, 524,  
 527, 539\*, 542, 546, 556, 568,  
 584\*, 602, 618, 666\*, 685, 690\*,  
 693, 698, 714, 736, 742\*, 747,

756\*, 766, 786, 796, 797, 801, 820, 864, 887\*, 890, 899, 903, 905, 909, 920\*, 942, 947, 957, 966, 969, 970, 995, 1024\*, 1030, 1039, 1043, 1050, 1065, 1070, 1081, 1084, 1087\*, 1091, 1098, 1106, 1112, 1113\*, 1114, 1115, 1123, 1124, 1132, 1149, 1155, 1164\*, 1187\*, 1196, 1198, 1233, 1255, 1256\*, 1257, 1259, 1262, 1266, 1273, 1277, 1288\*, 1291\*, 1310\*, 1312, 1328, 1333, 1335, 1336, 1345, 1350, 1355, 1362, 1364, 1386\*, 1390, 1403, 1425, 1431, 1442, 1477, 1492, 1510\*, 1513, 1540, 1541, 1543, 1556, 1580, 1584, 1585, 1588, 1611\*, 1626, 1637, 1649, 1663, 1667, 1673, 1690, 1695, 1702, 1716, 1765, 1772, 1786, 1832, 1838, 1850\*, 1856, 1876, 1892, 1901, 1905; C. of, 805, 807; Rob., 16, 19, 32, 119, 122, 188\*, 217\*, 237\*, 508, 659, 771, 785, 948, 1037, 1123, 1134, 1258, 1282\*, 1285, 1311, 1316, 1340, 1359, 1373\*, 1380, 1398\*, 1407, 1425, 1426, 1431, 1453\*, 1474, 1479, 1494, 1496, 1501, 1513, 1522, 1524, 1540, 1542, 1552, 1569, 1589, 1619, 1638, 1640, 1657, 1682, 1692, 1705, 1708, 1732, 1734, 1736, 1739, 1756, 1778, 1783, 1798, 1812, 1824, 1859, 1864, 1886, 1894; Rog., 313; Rondle, 747; Rosamond, 540, 551, 568; Rose, 12, 46, 62, 76, 99, 114, 127, 142, 169, 219, 952; Rowl., 44, 93, 105, 122, 136\*, 149\*, 172, 201, 217\*, 218, 250, 768; Ruth, 198, 208\*, 232, 638, 645\*, 968, 993, 999, 1907; Sam., 8, 34, 47, 105, 232, 294\*, 320, 457, 461, 475, 482, 497\*, 542\*, 694, 716, 721, 722, 755, 771, 795, 881, 882, 901, 924, 938, 954, 966, 984, 1007, 1053, 1066\*, 1091, 1104, 1115, 1116, 1128\*, 1146, 1151\*, 1184, 1187, 1207, 1208, 1240, 1424, 1466, 1537\*, 1563, 1644, 1716, 1836, 1838, 1851, 1863, 1907; Sar., 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 35, 46, 55, 61, 62, 70, 74, 77, 84, 90\*, 107, 110, 150, 153\*, 157, 159, 166, 171, 192, 202, 227, 249, 252, 255, 268\*, 278, 286\*, 295, 300, 313, 336, 343, 357, 369, 381\*, 385\*, 390, 395,

405, 407, 423, 428, 442, 450, 460, 462, 471, 482, 494, 507, 522, 524, 527, 528, 537, 546, 567\*, 587, 597, 661, 701, 705, 707, 709, 713, 718, 734, 753, 801, 817, 857, 900, 903, 954, 959, 981, 1037, 1053, 1057, 1058, 1132, 1144, 1161\*, 1185, 1207, 1217, 1295, 1300, 1327, 1342, 1364, 1389, 1403, 1409, 1410, 1431, 1432, 1442, 1447, 1457, 1460, 1463, 1468, 1469, 1474, 1478, 1480, 1482\*, 1491\*, 1494, 1498, 1502\*, 1508, 1513\*, 1517, 1521, 1530, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1540, 1542, 1554, 1555, 1569, 1579\*, 1593\*, 1601\*, 1602, 1608, 1625, 1629, 1638, 1643, 1647, 1657\*, 1659, 1664, 1683, 1685\*, 1694, 1704, 1705, 1707\*, 1712, 1717, 1722, 1736, 1744, 1755, 1756, 1777\*, 1778\*, 1789, 1808, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1824, 1840, 1845\*, 1848, 1851, 1853\*, 1859, 1864, 1871, 1872, 1874, 1881, 1883, 1886, 1887, 1891, 1893, 1909, 1913; Sim., 1075; Sinah, 66, 93\*, 115, 144, 172, 370, 477, 1855; Step., 8, 148, 168, 182, 197\*, 224, 240, 356, 401, 402, 1717, 1858; Stockwood, 656, 869; Sus., 104, 134, 222, 224, 238, 260, 269, 275, 453, 750, 945, 1292, 1346, 1377, 1551, 1571, 1575, 1630, 1640, 1643, 1657, 1682, 1739, 1779, 1830, 1832, 1886\*, 1901; Theophilus, 385; Tho., 5\*, 9\*, 12, 14, 17, 19\*, 21\*, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27\*, 32, 35, 38, 39\*, 40, 43, 46, 48, 52, 56, 58, 61, 62\*, 64, 69, 70, 76\*, 77, 88, 90\*, 91, 98, 105, 106, 119, 124, 142, 145, 150, 152\*, 153, 156, 162, 165, 180, 223, 224\*, 227, 233, 271, 281, 286, 292, 295, 297, 300, 301, 304, 307, 318, 327, 333, 336, 347, 348, 349, 350, 378\*, 382, 383, 390, 418, 423, 429, 434, 442, 446\*, 457, 464, 469, 472, 478\*, 486, 489, 493, 506, 507, 514, 518, 527, 539, 553, 568, 577, 578, 584, 596, 600\*, 603, 605, 615, 619\*, 622, 624, 626, 630, 639, 646\*, 649, 654, 655, 656, 662, 664, 672, 675, 688, 704\*, 709, 711\*, 714, 718, 727, 730, 747, 748, 758, 762, 766, 771, 777, 783, 786,

797, 798, 823, 827, 830, 836,  
841\*, 848\*, 851, 867, 869\*, 900,  
908\*, 916, 922, 925, 932, 943,  
945, 954, 969, 976, 979, 988, 998,  
1009, 1014, 1018, 1022, 1024,  
1027, 1028, 1035, 1045, 1046,  
1047, 1051, 1055, 1064, 1066,  
1082, 1086, 1087, 1092, 1095,  
1097\*, 1104\*, 1107, 1113, 1116,  
1121, 1123, 1124, 1127, 1129,  
1141, 1148, 1151, 1161, 1172,  
1178, 1192, 1196, 1199\*, 1209,  
1211, 1221, 1258, 1270, 1285\*,  
1286, 1288, 1293, 1295\*, 1297,  
1300, 1301, 1309, 1314, 1315,  
1317, 1318, 1319, 1327, 1330,  
1335, 1336, 1340, 1342, 1344,  
1346, 1350\*, 1355, 1356, 1358,  
1361, 1363, 1368, 1371, 1374\*,  
1376\*, 1378, 1383, 1386, 1389,  
1403, 1409, 1412, 1416, 1417,  
1427, 1439, 1447, 1460, 1469,  
1474, 1475\*, 1490, 1499, 1510,  
1513, 1522, 1531, 1534, 1553,  
1555, 1557, 1578, 1587, 1619,  
1622\*, 1626, 1633, 1634\*, 1635,  
1637, 1643, 1663\*, 1667, 1673,  
1676, 1683, 1690, 1699, 1704\*,  
1707, 1722\*, 1723, 1729, 1731,  
1744, 1748\*, 1755, 1757\*, 1758\*,  
1775, 1779, 1809, 1813, 1821,  
1823, 1846, 1857, 1859, 1896,  
1898, 1909\*, 1912; C. of, 109,  
828; Tho. Wm., 1699; Tim.,  
1610; Tripheny Vicars, 1634;  
Urs., 140; Vavasour, 1432,  
1818; Wal., 1717; Wid., 857;  
Wm., 14, 17\*, 19, 30, 32, 46,  
118, 166, 183, 212, 227, 247,  
252, 255, 268\*, 274, 275, 294\*,  
301, 307, 310, 329, 331, 335,  
348, 361, 366, 440, 459, 464,  
469, 474\*, 481, 495, 508, 523,  
530, 540, 551, 567\*, 568, 587,  
695, 696, 703, 705, 710, 743,  
746, 748, 750, 766, 768, 771,  
775, 781, 809, 811, 864, 867,  
890, 899, 901, 952, 953, 986,  
1036, 1043, 1053, 1070, 1075,  
1080, 1089, 1092, 1095, 1100,  
1104, 1105\*, 1108, 1115, 1129,  
1144, 1151\*, 1157\*, 1159\*, 1164,  
1165\*, 1183, 1186, 1191, 1199,  
1208\*, 1223, 1237, 1255, 1260,  
1266, 1273, 1274, 1293\*, 1295,  
1301, 1303\*, 1306, 1313, 1340,  
1346, 1348, 1350, 1372, 1376,  
1377, 1380, 1383, 1402, 1406,  
1407, 1409\*, 1416, 1426, 1439,

1457, 1459\*, 1461, 1466, 1480,  
1482, 1485, 1493, 1495, 1496,  
1499, 1515, 1516, 1535, 1540,  
1549\*, 1551, 1557, 1560, 1571,  
1572, 1574, 1575, 1579, 1581,  
1587, 1588, 1604, 1610, 1612,  
1618, 1635, 1640\*, 1657\*, 1665,  
1670, 1681, 1683, 1707, 1716,  
1721, 1753\*, 1767, 1777, 1810,  
1826\*, 1829, 1830, 1847, 1855,  
1863, 1864, 1871, 1876\*, 1878,  
1881, 1883, 1886, 1909\*, 1911;  
Wini., 192, 915.  
Davies *als.* Austin, Sar., 843.  
Davies (Daves) *als.* Blue Hugh,  
Hh., 79; W. of, 78.  
Davies (Davis) *als.* Burch, Ann,  
217; Jn., 217.  
Davies (Davis), Goughe *als.*, Sar.,  
187.  
Davies (Davis) *als.* Hunter, Eliz.,  
211.  
Davies, Jones *als.*, Eliz., 759.  
Davies (Daves), Pugh *als.*, Rd., 61.  
Davies, Tyther *als.*, Eliz., 758.  
Davison, Ann, 938; My., 949;  
Rach., 1010; Rob., 1010.  
Dawes (Dawe), Han., 186; Jane,  
1137; Joan, 98; Mgt., 1402;  
My., 1137; Sam., 186; Tho.,  
98\*, 1137; Wm., 1402.  
Dawley (Doley, Dowley), Al.,  
1302; And., 1363, 1381, 1399,  
1410; Benj., 1268; Elnor.,  
1363, 1912; Eliz., 1302; Mgt.,  
1363, 1381, 1399; My., 1268,  
1399; Sar., 1381; Tho., 1302.  
Dawson (Dawsonn, Dorson), Ann,  
171, 901, 1098, 1200, 1792;  
Cath., 1086; Elnor., 171, 437,  
1779; Eliz., 3, 1064, 1538, 1767,  
1803, 1869; Est., 1176, 1186\*,  
1198, 1200, 1216; Fan., 1611;  
Jas., 1005, 1012, 1025, 1051,  
1076, 1098, 1116\*, 1145, 1364,  
1414; Jane, 1025; Jane [?  
Joan], 907; Joan, 719; Jn.,  
719, 901\*, 907, 908, 1166, 1176,  
1186, 1198, 1200, 1216, 1273,  
1380, 1481, 1678; Jos., 1869;  
Mgt., 719, 1064; Martha, 1012,  
1166; My., 901, 1051, 1380,  
1407, 1481, 1538, 1567, 1611,  
1678, 1768, 1799, 1817, 1906;  
Sar., 1025, 1216, 1857; Sus.,  
1005, 1051, 1076\*, 1098, 1116,  
1364; Tho., 3, 1145, 1380, 1481,  
1538, 1567, 1611, 1678, 1817,  
1906; Wm., 171, 396, 1176, 1567.

Dawson (Doarson), Eastup *or*, Eliz., 890.

Dax (Daxe, Daxke), Fam., of 873; Al., 230; Ann, 154, 709; Blanche, 285; Brid., 659, 677, 709, 1010; Cath., 1000; Chas., 698, 886; Elnor., 134, 140, 164, 185, 792; Eliz., 162, 230, 561, 649, 655\*, 669, 684, 698, 944; Fra., 475; Geo., 672, 873, 1154, 1904; Hy., 131, 199, 436, 478, 936; Jane, 1879; Jn., 134, 140, 164\*, 185, 222, 223, 452, 457\*, 469, 561, 568, 630, 655, 669\*, 684, 698, 811\*, 886, 887, 894, 944, 1000, 1231; Jud., 251; Lucy, 111, 122, 131\*; Mgt., 436\*, 630, 649, 672, 1122, 1168; Martha, 568, 811, 922, 928; My., 154, 162, 176, 186\*, 199, 223, 251, 267, 358, 478, 672, 805, 809, 873, 1860, 1892, 1904; Paul, 230; Rd., 32, 122, 162, 185, 475, 478, 809, 922, 928, 1122, 1879; Rob., 111, 122, 131\*, 154, 176, 177, 186, 223, 251, 267, 358, 469, 630, 649, 672, 790, 873, 970; Sam., 267, 358; Sar., 131, 199, 452, 456, 457, 469; Seth, 176, 177; Tho., 140, 502, 684; Wid., 946; Wm., 222, 266, 475, 659, 677, 686\*, 709, 1892.

Day, Ann, 1672; Hy., 428; Jn., 708, 735, 891; My., 699, 708, 891; Wm., 699, 708, 891.

Dayer, Mgt., 475.

Daynty, Elnor., 415.

Dayson, Cath., 1826.

Dayus (Daius), Jas., 178; Mgt., 178; Wm., 170.

Deag, Edw., 1768; Martha, 1768.

Deakes (Dakes, Daycke, Deacekes, Deackes, Deake, Deaks, Deckes, Deeckes, Deekes, Dekes), Al., 698; Amy, 103, 109; Ann, 244, 617, 698, 1806; Ann [Amy], 117; Dor., 104, 154; Eliz., 92, 96, 186, 228, 319, 355, 363, 380, 401, 465, 853, 1228, 1245\*, 1268, 1305, 1323, 1445, 1505, 1538, 1564, 1773; Est., 991, 1054, 1268, 1660; Fra., 117, 145; Geo., 154, 156; Jas., 128, 1433; Jane, 602, 617, 638, 1126, 1776; Jn., 109, 145, 186, 192, 1054, 1505, 1637, 1806; Jos., 339; Mgt., 143, 165, 205, 572, 603, 643; Maria

[My.], 143; My., 95, 161, 228, 244, 380, 603, 627, 1053, 1323; Myles, 92, 96, 103, 109, 117, 143, 145\*, 155, 161, 205, 228, 244, 363, 429, 572, 603, 837; Rd., 104, 154, 156, 186, 192, 698, 1445; Rosamond, 540; Sam., 92, 155, 1305; Sar., 292, 572, 745, 758, 1033, 1216; Tho., 104, 292, 401, 602, 617, 638\*, 758, 766, 991, 1001\*, 1016, 1033, 1054, 1126, 1185, 1216, 1228\*, 1245, 1268, 1305, 1323, 1445, 1475, 1505, 1773, 1776; Wid., 848; Wm., 60, 161, 354, 355, 363, 380, 401, 446\*, 745\*, 853, 1016. *See also* Dukes.

Deakin (Deacon, Deaking, Deakins, Dekin, Dekins), Fam. of, 636; Ann, 1010; Benj., 1632; Charl., 1841, 1899; Dor., 899; Edw., 690\*; Eliz., 679, 1052, 1067, 1152, 1409, 1884; Geo., 679; Han., 916; Isab., 1630; Jas., 540, 561, 679; Martha, 561, 690, 1178; My., 540\*, 561, 681, 864, 905, 1644; Pet., 1067; Sam., 1052; Tho., 899, 916, 1010, 1052, 1067. *See also* Dakin.

Deal, Sus., 1144.

Deament, Wm., 1762.

Dean (Deane, Deen), Ann, 728; Barney, 1112; Jos., 1020; Mgt., 1112; My., 1020; Ralph, 162; Rd. Beteason, 1892; Sobieskie, 1892; Tho., 728.

Dearne, Mgt., 786.

Deasent, My., 1509\*; Tho., 1509.

De Courcy, Eliza, 1873; Rd. (R.), xxv, 1805, 1823, 1873.

Defall, Eliz., 691.

De la feuillade, My. Ann, 1655.

Delamere, Jn., 1047; Rd., 1047.

Delfey [? Deffey], Ann, 1800.

Delford, Ann, 1896.

Denby, Tho., 928.

Dennins, Sus., 471.

Dennis (Denies), Diana, 1377, 1796; Dor., 481; Epaphroditus, 64; Mr., C. of, 79, 80; Sar., 1448; Tho., 1448; Wm., 64, 1355\*, 1377\*, 1420\*, 1796.

Dennison, My., 1326.

Denovax, Eliz., 864.

Denston, Deb., 683; Hum., 134; J., 1840; Jane, 134, 1849; Jn., 1826; Martha, 1849; My.,

895; Rob., 683; Step., 895.  
 Dent, Eliz., 1887; Ellen Isab.,  
 xx; Jn., 1887; Jos., xx.  
 Derham, Ann, 1111; Jas., 1114;  
 Jn., 1111.  
 Derby, Jn. de, xvi.  
 Derhouse, Wm., 984\*.  
 Derram (Derrowe), Eliza, 217;  
 Gawen, 217, 219; Maudlin,  
 217.  
 Derrett (Derertt, Derritt), Ann,  
 1327; Anna, 1327, 1450, 1470;  
 Eliz., 1913; Jos., 1327, 1450,  
 1470, 1472; My. Ann, 1470,  
 1472; Sar., 1903.  
 Derrick (Derick, Durrick), Est.,  
 716; Han., 1443; Jos., 1871;  
 My., 960, 1871, 1901; Rd., 960,  
 976; Sam., 1443; Wm., 976.  
*See also* Derwick.  
 Derrington (Derington), Eliz.,  
 1229, 1238, 1366, 1367; Han.,  
 1229, 1264, 1292\*, 1311, 1316\*,  
 1335, 1366; My., 1335, 1355,  
 1574, 1775, 1805; Rd., 1264\*,  
 1466, 1805; Sam., 1229, 1238,  
 1244, 1264\*, 1292, 1311, 1316,  
 1335, 1351, 1355, 1366, 1367,  
 1668, 1789; Sar., 1244, 1351.  
 Derwas (Darwas, Deras, Derhouse,  
 Derras, Derrus, Derrwas, Derus,  
 Dervas, Derves, Derwis, Dewas,  
 Durras, Durrows, Durwas, Dur-  
 wus), Ann, 715, 1119, 1307,  
 1866; Delia, 872; Eliz., 494,  
 1612; Jane, 979, 984, 1029,  
 1081, 1257, 1520, 1632, 1737;  
 Jn., 908, 1119\*, 1632; Mgt.,  
 679; Maria, 1329, 1341; Mar-  
 tha, 1242, 1329\*, 1367, 1394,  
 1485, 1520, 1555, 1606, 1796;  
 My., 1242, 1257, 1273, 1574,  
 1606, 1612, 1657, 1667, 1681,  
 1777, 1845, 1846; Rd., 993,  
 1192, 1394, 1485; Sam., 1081,  
 1273, 1329, 1341, 1367, 1394,  
 1409, 1485, 1520, 1606, 1632,  
 1638, 1657\*, 1796; Sar., 1638;  
 Tho., 1638; Wm., 494, 679,  
 715, 898\*, 908, 924\*, 979\*, 984,  
 993, 1029\*, 1081, 1242, 1257,  
 1273, 1323\*, 1341, 1385, 1612,  
 1623, 1638, 1681, 1777.  
 Derwick, Rd., 943\*. *See also*  
 Derrick.  
 Devey, Jn., 747.  
 Devereux, Dor., 1138; Rd., xii.  
 Devonor, Sar., 963.  
 Devoris, Sus., 260.

Dewing, Jane, 1823.  
 Deyus, *see* Dyas.  
 Dibben (Dibbens, Dibbin), Ann,  
 1286, 1655, 1832, 1856; Eliz.,  
 1448, 1477, 1486, 1518; Geo.,  
 1353, 1518; Jas., 1344, 1351,  
 1655; Jn., 1311, 1344, 1351,  
 1353, 1361\*, 1624, 1655, 1856;  
 My., 1344, 1361\*, 1560; Reb.,  
 1311; Rd., 1448, 1477, 1486,  
 1518, 1607; Sar., 1519\*; Tho.,  
 1448, 1477; Wm., 1361\*, 1486.  
 Dick, Dor., 125\*; Rd., 125.  
 Dicke, Ad., 837; Edw., 649\*;  
 My., C. of, 274; Sar., 649;  
 Wm., 374. *See also* Dyke.  
 Dicker, Al., 282.  
 Dickin (Dickens, Dicking,  
 Dickins, Dickon, Docken, Dyck-  
 ins, Dyekines), Abr., 1048\*;  
 Ann, 994, 1175, 1672, 1781,  
 1787; Art., 242\*; Christiana,  
 450, 457, 465\*, 482\*, 492, 502\*,  
 522\*, 535\*, 578\*, 603\*; Edw.,  
 936, 942, 961, 1161, 1481, 1522,  
 1786, 1820; Eliz., 262, 603,  
 663, 673, 680, 688, 689, 712,  
 905, 977, 1028, 1048, 1173, 1238,  
 1240, 1248, 1251, 1437, 1457,  
 1767; Embre, 242; Est., 1368,  
 1782; Fra., 382, 898, 1678;  
 Geo., 223, 243, 262, 680, 887;  
 Han., 1028, 1044; Hum., 234;  
 Isaac, 502, 776; Jane, 911,  
 1009, 1013, 1015; Jn., 242\*,  
 492, 712, 745, 899, 947, 1009,  
 1013, 1015, 1135, 1143, 1160,  
 1261, 1363, 1414; Jos., 535,  
 789; Letitia, 1465; Let., 689;  
 Martha, 223, 1008, 1208, 1771,  
 1827; My., 223, 234\*, 243, 262,  
 584, 1112, 1189, 1229, 1515,  
 1570, 1694; Mr., 887; Paul,  
 637; Rd., 465, 637, 663, 673\*,  
 680, 712, 880, 898, 899, 1115,  
 1158, 1168\*, 1229; Rowl., 799;  
 Sar., 34, 243, 938, 944, 1135,  
 1353, 1369, 1374\*, 1391, 1414,  
 1457, 1481, 1499, 1801, 1835,  
 1839; Sus., 1137, 1143, 1160,  
 1175, 1189, 1208, 1224, 1238,  
 1256; Tho., 450, 457\*, 465,  
 482\*, 492, 502, 522, 535, 578,  
 603, 663, 689, 740\*, 776, 789,  
 846, 880, 910, 953, 1112, 1224,  
 1240\*, 1332; Urs., 1158; Wm.,  
 522, 584, 905, 910, 922\*, 936,  
 938, 942, 944, 947, 950\*, 954,  
 956\*, 961, 977, 994, 1008, 1028,

- 1044, 1048\*, 1137, 1143, 1160\*, 1161, 1175, 1189, 1208, 1224, 1238, 1240, 1248, 1256, 1261, 1353\*, 1368, 1369\*, 1374, 1376, 1378, 1391\*, 1414, 1437, 1457, 1481, 1496, 1499, 1782\*, 1801, 1802.
- Dickinson, Mgt., 962.
- Didellston, Art., 241.
- Didleston (Dudlison), My., 1864.
- Diggory (Degory, Diggery, Digory, Digrey, Dygory), Abr., 1243, 1259, 1282, 1301\*, 1320, 1359, 1773, 1776; Ann, 610, 918, 1233; Dan., 702; Edw., 702, 889, 1051, 1868; Eliz., 524, 655, 716, 787, 1243, 1862, 1907; Jane, 1907; Jn., 1051, 1320, 1907; Jos., 494, 685, 701, 903, 918, 951\*, 1104, 1128; Martha, 702; My., 494, 512, 685, 701\*, 715, 786, 1184, 1359, 1773; Rob., 1907; Rowl., 494, 512, 524, 685, 772, 786, 787, 857, 1233, 1242; Sam., 610, 716, 772, 889; Sar., 512, 705, 903, 923, 1243, 1259\*, 1282, 1301, 1320, 1359, 1776, 1830, 1881; Tho., 1282.
- Diglow, Tho., 741.
- Dilks, Phebe, 659.
- Dillon, My., 121; Sus., 1634.
- Dillow (Dellow), Ann, 1847, 1905; My., 1440; Sar., 1413, 1429; Sus., 1413, 1440, 1462; Tho., 1413, 1440, 1462, 1617; Wm., 1462, 1905.
- Dimock (Demick, Dimmock, Dymmok), Eliz., 1060; Han., 1781; My., 963, 965, 1060; Rd., 1060; Tho., 952; Wm., 952, 963.
- Dison, Phebe, 722.
- Ditcher (Dicher, Dycher, Dytcher), Eliz., 9; Jn., 346, 347, 801, 858, 965; Mgt., 716; My., 413, 965; Sar., 347, 801.
- Dixie, My., 1773.
- Dixon (Dickson, Dicksons, Dixon), Christian, 816, 843; Edw., 1113, 1128, 1166, 1377; Jn., 260, 773, 804, 1113\*, 1128, 1166; My., 260, 773, 1099, 1113\*, 1128, 1136, 1163; Sar., 1060; Tho., 843; C. of, 816; Wm., 1811.
- Dobbs, Cath., 1712, 1724; Morton, 1712; Sophia Hamilton, 1712, 1714.
- Dobson, Han., 1883; Jn., 964; Nath., 964.
- Dockworth (Douckworth, Duckworth), Jn., 49; My., 98, 110, 113; Phebe, 125; Ralph, 49, 66, 98, 110, 113, 125; Sar., 49, 66\*, 98, 113, 125.
- Dodd (Dod, Dodde, Dods, Dood, Doodd, Doode, Doods, Doud), Abig., 598, 839; Ann, 624, 703, 1836; Benj., 1122; Brid., 385\*; Cath., 428, 670, 991; Chas. Sandford, 1451; Edw., 671, 989, 1062; Elnor., 447; Eliz., 447, 496, 522, 610, 622, 647, 662, 664\*, 675, 684, 685, 703, 717, 731, 884, 999, 1049, 1052, 1059, 1071, 1185, 1353, 1731, 1802, 1819, 1908; Est., 428, 1782; Fra., 501, 794; Han., 1451, 1769; Hh., 522, 541, 564, 598, 670, 802, 839, 869, 907; C. of, 808, 814; Jas., 731, 1464; Jane, 1866, 1898; Jn., 249\*, 541, 564, 802, 1510, 1782, 1790, 1834, 1898; Jn. Salisbury, 1451; Joyce, 1122; Mgt., 50, 900, 920, 953, 1061; Martha, 659; My., 249, 355, 436, 495, 501, 522, 541, 564\*, 598, 660, 671, 691, 869, 888, 1031, 1465, 1510, 1822, 1834, 1848; My. [Sar.], 624; Pet., 385, 428; Rach., 136; Rd., 612, 1802, 1866; Sam., 610, 622\*, 647, 664, 684, 703, 731, 884\*, 953, 1059, 1172, 1871; Sar., 610, 612, 637, 649\*, 659, 664, 691, 717, 1218, 1510, 1871; Sus., 685, 1894; Theophilus, 610, 612, 624, 637\*, 649, 659, 664, 671, 685, 691, 717, 869, 888, 900, 1059, 1062, 1067; Tho., 447, 495, 501, 525, 647, 662, 675\*, 884; Wm., 664, 684, 869, 920, 1049, 1071\*, 1087\*, 1353, 1548, 1769, 1819, 1894, 1908\*.
- Doddridge, Dr., vi.
- Dodson (Dodsonne, Dodsonne, Dodsson), Cath., 155, 173, 183, 203, 230, 248, 260\*, 275, 456, 784; Eliz., 202; Han., 202\*; Jane, 155, 193; Joan, 183, 192; Jn., 1908, 1911; Martha, 275, 471, 472; My., 230, 232, 1908, 1911; Mr., 202\*; Sar., 203; Tho., 248, 249; Wm., 155, 173\*, 183, 192, 193, 203, 230, 232, 248, 249, 260, 275, 286.

- Dodwell, Jn., 1872.  
 Dolbin, Mgt., 784.  
 Dolbrin, Thomas *als.*, And., 212;  
     C. of, 211\*; Ann, 212.  
 Dolling, Gilb., 993\*.  
 Dolphin (Dolfin, Dolofen), Cornet,  
     xxi, 166; Jn., 970, 1843; Mar-  
     tha, 1881; My., 1818, 1843;  
     Ralph, 1855; Sus., 1855, 1875;  
     Tho., 970.  
 Dom [?], Tho., 801. *See also*  
     Done, & Dunn.  
 Dominte, Jos., 1186.  
 Donald (Donnald), Ann, 1800;  
     Jas., 1800; My., 1339\*.  
 Donaldson, Jas. Evans, 1711;  
     Martha, 1711, 1748, 1886;  
     Martha Evans, 1712; My.,  
     1679, 1886; Tho., 1711, 1748,  
     1886; Tho. Evans, 1748.  
 Doncaster (Donkester, Donkes-  
     tere), Al., 224; Ann, 1771;  
     Eliz., 1126; Han., 673; Jn.,  
     1126; Jos., 902; Martha, 186;  
     Martin, 186, 224; My., 186;  
     Reb., 224; Tho., 673\*, 902,  
     1771.  
 Done (Don, Dones, Donn, Donne,  
     Donnes, Donns), Ad., 712;  
     Ann, 917, 1060, 1252; Art.,  
     313\*, 357, 775, 795; Cath.,  
     712; Dor., 197, 445; Edw.,  
     66, 495, 500\*, 510, 517, 781,  
     790, 898; Eliza, 1639; Eliz.,  
     51, 113, 126, 171, 205\*, 253,  
     421\*, 444, 455, 472, 490, 508,  
     1220, 1275, 1700, 1907; Est.,  
     313, 357; Hh., 514; Jas.,  
     1220, 1252, 1272\*, 1275, 1639,  
     1654, 1681, 1700; Jane, 514,  
     1140; Jane Goofe, 26; Jn.,  
     113, 120, 126\*, 171, 197, 205,  
     253, 472; Jos., 1020; Josina,  
     510; Mgt., xxi, 76, 116, 514;  
     Martha, 444; My., 171, 443,  
     1001, 1020, 1140, 1681; Mr.,  
     26; Ralph, 421, 444, 455, 472,  
     490\*, 508; Reb., 495, 500, 510,  
     517, 781, 988; Rd., 105, 1907;  
     Rob., 1272; Rog., 113, 120,  
     129; Sam., 508; Sar., 988,  
     1220, 1252, 1272, 1639, 1654,  
     1681, 1700; Tho., 105, 357,  
     455, 988, 1001, 1060; Wm.,  
     517, 790, 917, 1140, 1654. *See*  
     *also* Dom, & Dunn.  
 Donellan (Donellen, Donellon,  
     Donnellan, Donnellon), Barber,  
     1726; Bernard, 1865; Brian,

- 1688, 1902; Jas., 1688; Jn.,  
     1746; My., 1688, 1865.  
 Doneraile, Viscount, xix.  
 Donnabey, Hu., 904.  
 Donovan, Alex., xx; Geraldine,  
     xx.  
 Donsason, My., 683\*; Wm., 683.  
 Doody, Ann, 1137, 1890; Jos.,  
     1890.  
 Dorington (Dorrington), Eliz.,  
     929, 1034, 1048; Mgt., 901, 929,  
     1032; My., 905; Rd., 901, 905,  
     921\*, 929, 954, 1032, 1034,  
     1048; Sam., 1048; Wm., 954.  
 Doritone, Wm., 98.  
 Dornford, B. F., xxv.  
 Dorricott (Dorecutt, Doricot, Dor-  
     icott, Doricutt, Dorricot, Dor-  
     ricut), Ann, 1628; Cath., 1389,  
     1395; Edw., 1749; Eliz., 1515,  
     1831, 1842, 1869; Jane, 1417;  
     Jn., 1417\*, 1599, 1645, 1654,  
     1705, 1749; Jos., 1447, 1449;  
     Mgt., 1393; Marian, 1599;  
     Martha, 1599, 1749; My., 1890,  
     1900; Rd., 1393, 1430, 1438;  
     Sar., 1389, 1395, 1405\*, 1430,  
     1438, 1449, 1670, 1885, 1896;  
     Tho., 1389, 1393, 1395, 1405,  
     1430, 1438, 1449, 1869, 1890.  
 Dorsett (Dorcett, Dorset, Doscott,  
     Dosset, Dossett, Dossitt), Ac-  
     ton, 633; Ann, 1448, 1457;  
     Eliz., 1876; Harriot, 1457;  
     Isab., 119; Jane, 669, 720,  
     871, 921; Jn., 702, 953\*;  
     Mgt., 1054; Martha, 901,  
     1400; My., 467, 669, 683\*,  
     697\*, 702, 720, 728, 881, 1095,  
     1789, 1835; Mr., 881; Sam.,  
     1835; Sar., 552, 794; Tho.,  
     385, 911, 1448\*; Wm., 633,  
     669, 683, 697, 702, 720, 728\*,  
     794, 821, 871, 901, 911, 921,  
     950, 1054, 1174; C. of, 859.  
 Doson *see* Dudley.  
 Doughty (Dougharty, Doughtie,  
     Doughtye, Douty, Dowtty),  
     Ann, 432, 483, 500, 515, 660,  
     669\*, 673, 791, 886; Chas.,  
     272, 777; Eliz., 159, 184, 251,  
     268, 432, 440, 466, 523\*, 662,  
     728\*, 786, 866, 927, 1028, 1230,  
     1766; Geo., 159\*, 184, 190\*,  
     195, 268, 500, 660, 673, 876,  
     1028, 1170; Han., 629, 682,  
     878; Isaac, 571; Jac., 693;  
     Jas., 555, 728\*; Jane, 295, 324,  
     358, 380, 390, 673, 788, 876;

Jn., 1, 185, 208, 390, 396, 440, 483, 659, 662, 669, 682, 693, 728, 787, 866, 878, 886, 894\*, 927, 1098; Jos., 306; Mgt., 1, 184, 195, 208, 234, 251, 659, 662, 682, 693, 728, 790; My., 185, 612, 868, 928; Reb., 550, 596, 612, 841; Rd., 487; Sar., 272; Tho., 208, 234\*, 251, 324, 432, 483, 500, 515, 523, 550, 555, 571, 596, 612, 629, 732, 786, 791, 825\*, 841, 878; C. of, 275; Wid., 893; Wm., 185, 295\*, 324, 345\*, 358\*, 371\*, 390, 396, 487, 515.

Douglas (Douglass), Eliz., 1332, 1350; Jas., 1314, 1325, 1332, 1337, 1357; Jane, 1333; Jn., 1314; My., 1332, 1350, 1357.

Doundells, Tho., C. of, 878.

Doutewell, Hy., 694; My., 694; Tho., 694.

Dovaston, Ann, 1683, 1748, 1895; Eleanor, 1895; Eliz., 1541, 1690; Jane, 1896; Jn., 1645; Mgt., 1895, 1899; My., 1616, 1683, 1736\*; Rd., 1541, 1585\*, 1616, 1645, 1729, 1748; Rob., 1729; Sam., 1683, 1736; Sar., 1541, 1585, 1616, 1645, 1729, 1748; Tho., 1690\*, 1691; Wm., 1896.

Dovce, My., 278; Wm., 278.

Dove, Dav., 574, 844; Elnor., 574; Eliz., 18.

Dovey, Eliz., 1810; Jn., 1810.

Dovison, Martha, 1878; Rd., 1878.

Dowdel, Edw., 463; Eliz., 463; My., 463.

Dowlewealth, Hy., 157; Martha, 157; Tho., 157.

Dowling, Tim., C. of, 337.

Downes (Doune, Dowes, Down, Downe, Downs), Abr., 345, 353; Ad., 482\*, 537, 547, 564, 606; Al., 57, 86, 104, 266, 308; And., 436, 467\*, 470\*, 567, 751, 1184, 1210; Ann, 49, 248\*, 258, 270, 276, 289, 537, 606, 938, 996, 1071, 1076, 1091, 1095, 1323, 1390; Art., 132, 185, 205, 268, 400, 1390; Cath., 38, 70, 80, 277, 353, 766; Edw., xx, 13; Elnor., 1479, 1524\*, 1572, 1874; Eliza, 1055; Eliz., 29, 326, 496, 537, 861, 938, 1009, 1017, 1046, 1047, 1069\*, 1082, 1086\*, 1093, 1110, 1118, 1213\*, 1226, 1673,

1890; Fra., 406, 451, 789; Geo., vii, 696, 702\*, 890\*, 927, 1114; Han., 293; Hel., 1055; Hum., 1458; Isaac, 341, 345\*, 348, 435, 617, 624, 703, 717, 849, 958; Isab., 45; Jac., 341; Jas., 248\*, 258\*, 270, 276, 279, 289, 293, 302\*, 315, 326, 341, 342, 361, 364, 376, 394, 423, 1082, 1138; Jane, 42, 250, 734\*, 775, 1160, 1479, 1524; Jn., 45, 57, 69, 270, 279, 303, 343, 428, 435, 458, 479, 491\*, 519, 624, 734, 757, 805, 849, 929, 936, 949, 952, 957, 958, 999, 1003, 1009, 1061, 1078, 1093\*, 1110, 1118, 1120\*, 1142\*; C. of, 382; Jos., 248, 342, 1160; Jud., 185, 564; Mgt., 82, 83, 185, 205\*, 282, 345\*, 353, 398, 406, 436, 467, 470, 482, 564, 936, 1085, 1137; Martha, 361, 364, 1101; My., 132\*, 251\*, 266, 282, 293, 302, 303, 315, 323, 326\*, 341\*, 342, 343, 345, 353, 361, 364, 376\*, 394, 436, 606, 617, 624, 696, 702, 703\*, 717, 777, 921, 952, 966, 1005, 1035, 1052, 1076, 1082, 1085, 1088, 1095, 1097, 1108, 1114, 1117, 1131, 1165, 1184, 1284, 1524; Mr., 1517; Matt., 780; Mrs., 67; Phil., 394, 717, 775, 780, 1110; Pris., 1029; Reb., 479, 617, 1117, 1787; Rd., 104, 547, 1029, 1061, 1069, 1108, 1131; Rog., 29, 49, 250; Rowl., 929; Sam., 762, 921, 996, 1005, 1017, 1035\*, 1045\*, 1046, 1052\*, 1061, 1069, 1071, 1076, 1085, 1091, 1097, 1117, 1131, 1137, 1142\*, 1170, 1184, 1210, 1215; Sar., 376, 428, 435, 458\*, 479, 491, 519\*, 567, 696, 757, 876\*, 952, 1097, 1170, 1185, 1458\*; Tho., 38, 57, 69, 70, 82, 83, 86\*, 104, 174, 251, 266, 277, 282, 303, 326, 343, 353, 376, 422\*, 432\*, 438\*, 451, 766, 777, 798, 949, 966, 999, 1095, 1110; Wm., 268, 315, 780, 938, 957, 958, 1047, 1055, 1069, 1082, 1086, 1095, 1097\*, 1108, 1118, 1213, 1323, 1572.

Downing (Downein, Downeing, Downen), Benj., 1130; Eliz., 262, 288\*, 461, 813, 1130; Ellen, 268; Jane, 565; Jos., 1130; Mgy., 268, 295; Nath.,

- 262, 263; Tho., 262, 263, 268, 288, 295, 565, 735; Wm., 565.
- Downswell (Downesel, Downesell, Downessell, Downsell, Dowswell, Dowswell), Edw., 169, 170; Hy., 169, 170, 178, 199, 204, 255\*, 262, 264, 352, 886\*; Martha, 169, 178, 199\*, 204, 255, 352; My., 178, 262; Tho., 264, 886\*.
- Downton (Downtone), Cec., 31; Eliz., 1574, 1687; Jane, 138, 1775; Jn., 1574, 1725, 1863, 1864; Jos., 1635; Minerva, 1778; Rd., 1775; Rob., 31; Rog., 170; Tho., 1778; Wm., 1574.
- Doyné, Wm., 170.
- Drake, My., 1472; Melicent, 1472; Rd., 1472.
- Drakewood (Drakwood), Ann, 1881; Christian, 1108; Jn., 1108, 1159, 1161; Jud., 45; My., 707, 1062\*, 1123, 1875; Sar., 45; Tho., 45, 1108, 1123, 1161, 1875; Wm., 1062, 1076, 1159. *See also* Draycott.
- Drakworth, Dor., 26; Fra., 26.
- Draper, Al., 152, 448; Ann, 152, 279, 442, 448, 455; Cornelius, 894; Edw., 5; Fra., 279; Geo., 137\*, 152, 1470; Jane, 137; Jn., 1184; Mgt., 926; My., 55; Tho., 442, 448, 455\*, 749.
- Draycon, Cath., 1130; Wm., 1130.
- Draycott (Dracot, Dracott, Dracot, Draycot), Chas., 1135; Christian, 1085, 1135, 1186\*; Elnor., 571; Eliz., 626, 842, 1881; Jane, 957, 960; Jn., 1008, 1009, 1030, 1085\*, 1135, 1186, 1200; Lyd., 614\*, 626, 643; My., 1019, 1020, 1030; Pet., 614, 626, 643\*, 842, 858\*; Step., 787; Tho., 960, 987; Wid., 1317; Wm., 957, 968\*, 987, 1008, 1009, 1019, 1020, 1030, 1042\*, 1200. *See also* Drakewood.
- Drayton, Ann, 1303, 1867; Elnor., 1895; Eliz., 932; Jane, 1154, 1861; Jn., 1852; My., 1303, 1843, 1876; Rd., 1895; Rob., 1303; Sar., 1852.
- Drerewood, Eliz., 726; Wm., 726\*.
- Drew, Han., 502; Jn., 502; Sar., 502; Wm., 1169.
- Drewett (Drewitt), Ann, 1518; Edw., 1292, 1293, 1518, 1536, 1823; Jane, 1760; Jn., 1292, 1293; My., 1292; Sar., 1518, 1536\*, 1823.
- Drinkwater, Ann, 1607; Arnold, 1532, 1835, 1854; Eliz., 1615; Jas., 1543; Jane, 1456, 1532, 1543, 1562, 1578, 1610, 1619, 1647; Jn., 1610, 1628; Mgt., 1699; My., 1578, 1727, 1814; Rd., 1456\*, 1532, 1543, 1562, 1578, 1610; Sar., 1562; Tho., 1569; Wm., 1814.
- Driver, Eliz., 1852; My., 1801; Sam., 1801.
- Drovam, Tho., 893\*.
- Drueman, Geo., 181; Urs., 181.
- Drummond, Jn., 1123.
- Drury (Drary), Ann, 456, 1063, 1125, 1781, 1850; Cath., 1065; Crispin, 363, 386, 420, 430, 438, 456, 896; Edw., 1316, 1829; Elnor., 438; Eliz., 1200, 1439; Jane, 363, 386, 438, 1430, 1443, 1467, 1488, 1562, 1817; Jn., 1430\*, 1443, 1467, 1488, 1817, 1821, 1850; Jos., 1200; Mgt., 386, 1829; My., 430; Rd., 363, 420, 456; Ruth, 1447; Sar., 1443, 1467; Tho., 1065; Wm., 1488.
- Duck, Hughes *als.*, Cewn, 818.
- Ducker, Darnell, 699; Mgt., 1061; Wm., 1061\*.
- Duckett (Ducket), Abig., 184; Al., 1638, 1656; Elnor., 1780, 1862; Eliz., 1703\*, 1767, 1779; Jane, 229, 768; Joan, 184, 193, 1336; Jn., 184, 193, 228, 1703, 1753, 1889; Mgt., 1785; My., 1753\*, 1889; Rd., 1638\*, 1639, 1656\*, 1676, 1767, 1862; Rob., 1336; Sar., 193, 210; Tho., 210.
- Ducking, Jas., 801; My., 801.
- Duckworth, Ann, 1566; Geo., 1566, 1597, 1663; Godfrey, 224; Jas., 1552; Jn., 224, 1597; Sar., 1566, 1597, 1663; Wm., 1665; Wm. Rd., 1663.
- Dudley (Dosen), Ann, 1546, 1653, 1839, 1871; Chas., 1871; Eliz., 1559, 1654\*; Jane, 1560; Jn., 1654, 1839; My., 1908; Rd., 1606, 1641; Tho., 1559, 1560.
- Dudlison (Diddleston), My., 1864.
- Duffersonn, Hy., 94; Joan, 94.

- Dugdale, Mr., vi.
- Dukes (Deukes), Eliz., 420, 1762; Mart., 897; Martha, 907; Rd., 491; Rose, 491; Sar., 420, 1090; Tho. Farmer, 1762, 1851; Tho. Wm., 1762; Wm., 420. *See also* Deakes.
- Dulson (Dulston), Ann, 1806, 1889; My., 1869; Rd., 1889.
- Du Mourg, Hy., 910.
- Duncalfe, My., 1386\*; Wm., 1386.
- Duncum, Tho., 892.
- Dundass, Wm., 924.
- Dunford (Durnford), Eliz., 1612; Jas., 1466; Mgt., 1829; Sar., 1336, 1376\*, 1396, 1420\*, 1441, 1466; Wm., 1336\*, 1355\*, 1376, 1396, 1420, 1441\*, 1466, 1829.
- Dunlop, Ann, 1844; Jn., 1844.
- Dunn (Dun, Dunne, Dunns), Ann, 140, 150, 1670; Anna, 386, 398; Art., 386, 398, 409; Brid., 575; Chas., 235\*; Dor., 190; Eliz., 150, 190, 206, 235, 391, 400, 408, 640, 665, 673, 815; Est., 386, 409, 817; Jane, 412; Jn., 150, 190, 206, 228, 235\*, 412, 640, 665, 855, 868, 1670\*; Mgt., 409, 563\*, 585; My., 408, 585, 827, 843, 868, 891, 1563; Ralph, 391, 400\*, 402\*, 408, 836; Reb., 990; Rd., 563, 569, 575, 585, 891, 892; C. of, 829; S., 1774; Sar., 1777; Tho., 640, 665, 855, 868, 869, 990, 1003, 1267; Wm., 228. *See also* Dom, & Done.
- Dunnel, Geo., 942; Ruth, 942.
- Dunstable, Jn., 314.
- Dunston (Dunstone, Durston, Durstone, Duston), Ann, 879; Bould, 711, 894; Dr., 879; Eliz., 699; My., 700\*, 711; Tho., 700, 711, 894, 939\*.
- Duram (Durrum), Ellen, 218; Gawen, 218\*; Ruth, 218.
- Durant, Geo., 1635; Maria, 1635; Mariann, 1635.
- Durnell, Ann, 1700; Eliz., 1659; Martha, 1646, 1659, 1700; My., 1646; Matt., 1646, 1659, 1700.
- Durrell, My., 708.
- Durston, Abig., 981; Martha, 1109; My., 1349; Tho., 981, 1109, 1288.
- Duson, Eliz., 966; Wm., 966.
- Dutton (Datton), Ann, 958; Eliz., 1412, 1424, 1503, 1811; Fra., 1589; Han., 580; Isab., 1265; Jn., 580, 786, 958, 967, 992, 1412, 1424, 1811; Mgt., 1218, 1771; Martha, 841; My., 967, 1221, 1589; Rd., 1265; Sar., 1412, 1424; Tho., 1589; Wm., 1771.
- Duttridge, Jane, 1644; Wm., 1644\*.
- Duty (Dutin), Jos., 326; Sar., 299, 303; Tho., 299\*, 303\*, 326.
- Duvry, Fra., 106.
- Dyas (Deyus, Dias, Diees, Dioes, Dios, Dyass, Dyes, Dyese, Dyoe, Dyoes, Dyoos, Dyos, Dyoss, Dyous), Al., 131, 136; Ann, 76, 723, 1182, 1204, 1268, 1343\*, 1378, 1382, 1684, 1764, 1844; Benj., 106, 135; Cath., 74, 140, 1562; Cec., 41; Chas., 1529, 1551; Edw., 106, 110, 111, 173, 1895; Elnor., 35, 50, 64, 92, 106, 119; Eliz., 20, 105, 111, 676, 896, 1122, 1153, 1204, 1207, 1268, 1788, 1823, 1890, 1912; Fra., 896, 1141, 1153, 1201; Jas., 437; Jane, 1860; Jn., 1487, 1860, 1895; Jud., 50; Mgt., 102, 1206; Mgy., 92; Martha, 978, 1522, 1854; My., 5, 139, 176, 898, 986, 1378, 1382, 1487, 1512\*, 1529, 1562, 1808, 1902; Olive, 1895; Phyllis, 551; Reb., 28; Rd., 1882; S., 1895; Sar., 1182, 1882, 1902, 1905; Sus., 131; Tho., 28, 33, 35, 56, 74, 551, 1206, 1902; Tim., 1182, 1204, 1207, 1268, 1343, 1378, 1382, 1739, 1764; Wid., 135; Wm., 5, 20, 35, 50, 64\*, 92, 102, 106, 119, 131, 135, 136, 162, 227, 723, 1153, 1201, 1206, 1281, 1487, 1512, 1529, 1562, 1808, 1902.
- Dyer, Edw., 1810; Mrs., 1304.
- Dyke (Dike, Dikes), Abr., 486; Ad., 405, 413, 426, 433, 456, 471, 488\*, 507, 521, 761, 1002, 1033, 1049, 1086\*, 1267\*; Al., 1111; Ann, 507, 691, 1033, 1086, 1089, 1381, 1437; Edw., 433, 1437; Elnor., 399, 864; Eliz., 137, 507, 676, 1252, 1321, 1800, 1871; Geo., 502; Han., 399, 425, 439, 449, 461, 486,

502, 737, 864, 875; Jn., 545, 1655; Jona., 449, 461, 737, 771; Jos., 1800; Jul., 1830; Jul. Sus., 1296; Lyd., 1254, 1267, 1268, 1778; Martha, 1826; My., 413, 426, 464, 758, 761, 1437, 1550\*; Rd., 137, 521, 691, 915, 1049, 1089, 1218, 1254, 1267\*, 1268, 1296, 1304, 1314\*, 1321, 1778, 1830; Sam., 399, 425\*, 439, 449, 461, 486, 502, 737, 771, 772, 809; Sar., 405, 413, 433, 471\*, 488, 507, 521, 691, 761, 899, 915, 1254, 1296, 1304, 1314, 1321, 1826, 1830; Tho., 456, 1252, 1304; Wm., 439, 772. *See also* Dicke.

Dyton, Jas., 1270.

Eager, Ann, 1177; Tho., xxi, 154.

Eagle, Cath., 511.

Ealing (Ealin, Eleing, Elling),

Benj., 1218, 1238; Cath., 1188;

Edw., 1233, 1237\*, 1270; Eliz.,

1153, 1156, 1300; Jane, 1184,

1270; Jos., 1045; Joyce,

1237; My., 1045, 1111, 1130,

1148\*, 1153, 1156, 1167, 1170,

1188, 1218, 1227, 1233, 1256,

1266; Rd., 1111, 1130, 1153,

1156, 1167, 1188, 1227, 1237,

1266, 1268, 1300; Rob., 1045,

1119\*, 1148, 1160\*, 1170, 1218,

1238, 1256; Sam., 1170; Sus.,

1130, 1227; Tho., 1167; Wm.,

1237, 1266, 1268, 1300.

Earle (Earl), Jn., 925, 932, 1311\*;

Mgy., 925, 932; My., 1311,

1788.

Earley, Mgt., 1839; Tho., 1839.

Earnes, *see* Armes.

Earnshaw (Ernshaw, Ernshaw),

Al., 1436\*, 1447, 1475; Eliz.,

1447; Est., 1475; Jas., 1447,

1475, 1516; Wm., 1436\*.

Eason, My., 1853.

Easte, Jane, 1246.

Eastt, Jn., xv.

Easthope (Easthop, Eastop),

Barb., 663; Chas., 949; Jane,

1142; Jn., 1142; Mgy., 439;

My., 961, 964, 1723; Sar.,

1723; Wm., 949, 961, 964, 998,

1723.

Eastup or Doarson, Eliz., 890.

Eaton (Eatton, Eetton, Eton,

Etonn), Ad., 2, 255; Ann, 1800,

1801; Art., 354; Caroline, 1663; Cath., 40; Edw., 8; Eliz., 181, 247, 354, 1605, 1853; Hh., 11, 40\*; Isab., 151; Joan, 54; Jn., 354, 1589\*, 1605, 1622, 1663, 1848, 1853; Jos., 11, 248, 255; Joyce, 1443; Mgt., 1057; Maria, 1589, 1605, 1622\*, 1663, 1848; Martha, 131, 151, 181, 262; Oglander, 393; Rd., 54, 131, 151, 181, 247, 248, 255\*, 262; Rog., 11; Sam., 262; Sus., 248; Wm., 921. *See also* Ekonne & Eyton.

Eaves (Eves), Ann, 1243, 1296,

1315, 1333, 1349\*, 1354, 1370,

1428, 1787; Dav., 1258, 1497,

1498, 1511, 1618, 1828; Dav.

Jn., 1721, 1722; Edw., 1225\*,

1230, 1243, 1260, 1295\*, 1313,

1371, 1372, 1400, 1422, 1776,

1867; Elnor., 1195, 1131, 1460,

1811; Eliz., 1321, 1350\*, 1379,

1408, 1414, 1427, 1455, 1460\*,

1482, 1483, 1510, 1511, 1792,

1839, 1907; Em., 1593; Fra.,

1024, 1131, 1321\*, 1350, 1355,

1379, 1408, 1414, 1427, 1455,

1460, 1482, 1483, 1507, 1510,

1583, 1593, 1650, 1721, 1722,

1792; Geo., 1720, 1730; Jane,

1215, 1250, 1260, 1497, 1498,

1511, 1720, 1776, 1828, 1876;

Jn., 196\*, 1355, 1379; Jona.,

1372; Mgt., 196, 1296, 1371;

Martha, 1315; My., 1178\*,

1195, 1215, 1230, 1241, 1243,

1258, 1260, 1295, 1310, 1313\*,

1370, 1371, 1372, 1400, 1422,

1497, 1498, 1510, 1738, 1763,

1776; Rd., 973\*, 1024, 1131,

1178, 1195, 1215, 1241\*, 1250,

1258, 1270, 1422, 1455, 1507,

1547, 1583\*, 1593, 1716, 1720,

1721, 1763, 1876; Sar., 1333,

1400, 1408, 1414, 1419, 1427,

1867; Tho., 1296, 1310, 1315,

1333, 1349, 1354, 1370, 1419\*,

1428\*, 1482, 1483, 1637, 1787;

Wm., 1507, 1532, 1631.

Eayors, Mgy., 655; Tho., 655.

Ebdon, Barb., 1866; Rd., 1866.

Eberson, My., 1838; Wm., 1838.

Ebrey (Ebury), Cath., 1131;

Edw., 1761; Eliz., 1406; Jane,

717, 1406; Jn., 1131, 1406,

1707; My., 1761; Sam., 717;

Sar., 1761; Tho., 717.

Eccellshaw (Eccelsaw, Eccleshall,

- Eccullsall, Eccullshawe, Eckell-saw, Eckelsaw, Eckelsoll, Al., 69, 86, 226; Elnor., 105\*; Eliz., 373, 448; Leon., 86; Mor., 373; Rd., 749; Rog., 69, 86, 105, 226, 743; Sar., 69, 378; Tho., 327, 373, 448; Thurlston, 327; Wm., 749. *See also* Ecclesey.
- Eccles (Eccelles, Ecculls, Eckeles, Eckells, Eckels, Eckles, Eckolls, Eckulls, Ecles), Al., 139, 419; Ann, 84\*, 93, 139, 360, 392, 419, 432\*; Edm., 392, 393; Eliz., 507, 667; Han., 588, 616\*; Jn., 93, 360, 392, 393, 419, 432; Mgt., 360; My., 1229; Mor., 588\*, 616; Rd., 272; Rob., 334; Rog., 139; Tho., 272; Wm., 84, 93, 163\*, 230. *See also* Ecclesey.
- Ecclesey (Eccelesay, Ecclesay, Ecclesea, Ecclsa, Ecelsa, Eccl-sea, Eckellsea, Eckellsee, Eckel-sa, Eckelsea, Eclesea, Ecol-esey), Al., 480, 529, 562, 937; Ann, 402, 528, 654, 792, 945, 1100, 1206, 1250, 1307, 1585, 1903; Edw., 1425\*, 1465\*, 1481\*, 1550, 1585; Eliz., 263, 402, 556, 566, 660, 1295, 1364, 1550; Grif., 665; Han., 520, 528, 639, 654, 953; Jane, 1425, 1465, 1481, 1550, 1585; Jn., 1100\*, 1206, 1227, 1230, 1307, 1329\*, 1349, 1355\*, 1364, 1395, 1449, 1650; Jos., 544, 797, 1206, 1230, 1349; My., 562, 630, 636, 990, 1187, 1206, 1227, 1250, 1259, 1307, 1329, 1364, 1395, 1502, 1705, 1751, 1763, 1833, 1905; Mor., 520, 528, 566, 639, 654, 665, 953, 972\*, 990, 996\*, 1096; C. of, 877; Rd., 473, 480\*, 529, 544, 562, 618, 630, 636\*, 639, 797, 851\*, 937, 940, 1187, 1227, 1250, 1395, 1751, 1763, 1905; Sar., 1187, 1751, 1809; Sus., 529, 665; Tho., 263\*, 402, 544, 660, 797, 1552; Wid., 911, 913; Wm., 473. *See also* Eccellshaw, Eccles, Eccleston, Ecelsen, & Ecclize.
- Eccleston (Ecclestone, Eckelson), Al., 505, 513; Ann, 513, 1121, 1137, 1167, 1183; Art., 505, 772; Chas., 1155; Edw., 1167, 1400, 1412, 1445, 1525, 1655, 1659, 1811; Eliz., 876, 1121, 1813; Jac., 1137, 1525; Jane, 1400, 1412, 1445, 1525, 1659, 1811; Jn., 876, 1121, 1137, 1140, 1167, 1183, 1347, 1432, 1439, 1790, 1813; Jos., 1347, 1400, 1412, 1900; Mgt., 1439; My., 1140, 1212, 1259\*, 1347, 1432\*, 1439, 1659, 1790; Rd., 505, 513, 772, 1212\*; Sar., 1900; Tho., 1183, 1445. *See also* Ecclesey.
- Ecelsen, Sus., 694. *See also* Ecclesey.
- Ecking (Eachin, Eakin, Echin, Eckin), Elnor., 984, 1179\*, 1763; Eliz., 1049, 1841; Est., 1787; Jn., 715, 1179, 1763; Mgt., 715, 1810; Sam., 1810; Sar., 1876; Wm., 1357\*. *See also* Hecken.
- Eckley (Eckely), Edw., 1210; My., 1772.
- Ecclize, Ann, 802; Mor., 802. *See also* Ecclesey.
- Eddisse, My., 489.
- Eddowes (Eddow, Eddows), Ann, 1856; Benj., 274; Cath., 1824; Elnor., 1811, 1855; Eliz., 1771, 1849, 1902; Jn., 290; Josh., 1811, 1824, 1849, 1856; Lyd., 1811, 1824; My., 1849, 1856, 1902; Ralph, 312; Rondle, 274, 290, 312\*; Sar., 274, 290, 312, 749, 1849; Wm., 1811, 1824, 1849, 1883, 1902\*.
- Eden, My., 1436, 1465, 1809; Rev. [Tho.], 1465; Sus., 1809; Tho., 1436, 1532, 1809; Wm. Hy. Loxdale, 1436.
- Ederidge (Edridge), Cath., 461, 466, 504; Jn., 461, 466\*.
- Edgar, Jn., 960.
- Edgcomb, Edw., 1458; Eliz., 1458; Jane, 1458.
- Edge (Edgees, Edges, Edgis), Cath., 497; Chas., 854; Elnor., 975; Eliz., 53, 1911; Geo., 621; Jac., 53; Jane, 491, 901; Joan, 296; Jn., 491; Jos., 776; Mgt., 325; My., 473, 509, 577, 636, 1762, 1859; Reb., 599, 621, 636, 648; Rd., 491, 1762; Rob., 53, 325, 413; Sam., 975; Tho., 599, 621, 636, 648\*, 854, 1380, 1762.
- Edgehill, Eliz., 1118, 1123; Geo., 1118, 1123; Jn., 1123.
- Edgerley (Edgeley, Egerley, Eidg-

ley), Ann, 905\*, 1350, 1371 ;  
 Ayre, 912 ; Cath., 121, 215 ;  
 Eliz., 1316, 1354, 1912 ; Han.,  
 1901, 1912 ; Jane, 1331, 1351,  
 1611, 1675, 1785, 1796 ; Jn.,  
 121, 899\*, 905\*, 912, 928, 1193,  
 1331\*, 1351, 1354, 1796, 1804,  
 1901, 1912\* ; Jos., 1316, 1350,  
 1371, 1647, 1785, 1840, 1846,  
 Mgt., 1251, 1371, 1804 ; My.,  
 899\*, 928 ; Pris., 1351 ; Ralph,  
 121, 157 ; Sally, 1840, 1846 ;  
 Sam., 1628 ; Step., 1639.  
 Edington, Josh., 1878 ; My., 1878.  
 Edisbury, Eliz., 1039 ; Wm.,  
 1039.

Edmonton, Cath., 1699.

Edmonds (Edmondes, Edmund,  
 Edmunds), Ann, 951 ; Benj.,  
 1824 ; Cath., 1824 ; Edw.,  
 1875 ; Eliz., 1501, 1829, 1865 ;  
 Jn., 1501, 1829 ; My., 1857 ;  
 Sar., 605 ; Tho., 605, 951, 1501 ;  
 Wm., 1865.

Edward III., King, v.

Edward VI., King, v\*, viii, xiii,  
 xiv, xvii.

Edwards (Edward, Edwardes,  
 Edw'ds), Fam., of x, xxiii ; Abig.,  
 183, 200, 207 ; Abr., 156 ; Al.,  
 116, 163, 367, 393, 443, 469,  
 483\*, 754, 828, 989, 1488, 1768 ;  
 Amy, 1033 ; Ann, 104, 151,  
 170, 323, 489, 505, 509,  
 517, 529, 590, 613, 702,  
 708, 723, 778, 924, 964,  
 969, 1023, 1032, 1074, 1080,  
 1125, 1127\*, 1136, 1141, 1166,  
 1185, 1186, 1188, 1204, 1209,  
 1265, 1304, 1317, 1318, 1413,  
 1429, 1441, 1450, 1458, 1498,  
 1511, 1523, 1536, 1570, 1580,  
 1601, 1649, 1686, 1698, 1721,  
 1769, 1783, 1798, 1802, 1803,  
 1806, 1807\*, 1812, 1815, 1850,  
 1844\*, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1856,  
 1866, 1871, 1873, 1880, 1882,  
 1894, 1903 ; Art., 340, 429,  
 433 ; Benj., 529, 786, 1005,  
 1157, 1627, 1654, 1801 ; Brid.,  
 96, 611, 1022 ; Brooke, 276,  
 359 ; Caroline, 1738 ; Cath.,  
 94, 158, 461, 592, 674, 1083,  
 1179, 1267, 1311, 1374\*, 1396,  
 1401, 1623, 1627, 1649, 1654,  
 1678, 1696, 1787, 1788, 1824,  
 1899 ; Cec., 153, 166, 521, 775,  
 788 ; Cec., Lady, xxi, 276, 359,  
 444 ; Chas., 1091, 1105, 1304,

1318, 1344, 1561, 1645, 1698 ;  
 Chas. Hurlston, 1304 ; Chas. Jn.,  
 1501 ; Charl., 1441, 1443, 1623,  
 1630 ; Christabel, 313, 331 ;  
 Clementina, 1696 ; Corbet, 938,  
 1198 ; Dav., 39, 51, 66, 68, 81,  
 89, 113, 316, 430 ; Deb., 1566\* ;  
 Diana, 1074, 1888 ; Dr. [Jona.],  
 648, 654, 863 ; Dor., 654, 863,  
 929, 943\*, 1067, 1090, 1198,  
 1783 ; Edw., 151, 431, 438, 442,  
 446, 454\*, 463, 465, 476\*, 489,  
 509, 529, 535, 719, 745\*, 786,  
 789, 804, 831, 844, 934, 943\*,  
 952, 1003, 1014, 1034, 1042,  
 1067, 1074, 1079, 1139, 1165,  
 1181, 1198, 1205, 1209, 1215,  
 1228, 1233, 1258, 1264, 1268\*,  
 1272, 1288, 1294\*, 1295, 1300,  
 1303\*, 1317, 1320, 1322, 1335,  
 1348, 1370, 1375, 1448, 1450,  
 1455, 1485, 1487, 1511\*, 1515,  
 1535, 1536, 1557, 1566, 1586,  
 1595, 1681, 1698, 1752, 1764,  
 1769, 1781, 1783, 1797, 1830,  
 1844, 1855, 1882, 1908, 1913 ;  
 Elnor., xxi, 20, 68, 102, 115,  
 340, 824, 1262, 1478, 1501, 1542,  
 1781, 1801, 1808, 1852, 1891 ;  
 Elnor., Lady, 332, 339, 350,  
 361, 423 ; Elijah, 1660 ; Eliza,  
 1596, 1660 ; Eliz., xxiv, 27, 68,  
 92, 133, 151, 156, 166, 189, 276,  
 280, 350, 361, 379, 401, 404,  
 443, 446, 447, 463\*, 515, 534,  
 598, 610, 641, 648, 654, 659,  
 670, 674, 681, 695, 751, 853,  
 922, 923, 926, 941, 942, 954, 965,  
 998, 1016, 1019, 1034, 1067,  
 1070, 1071, 1085\*, 1105, 1113,  
 1132, 1144, 1154, 1155, 1184,  
 1204, 1262, 1278, 1287, 1297,  
 1298\*, 1314\*, 1317, 1318, 1343,  
 1345, 1366, 1368, 1375, 1388,  
 1390, 1400\*, 1401, 1408, 1413,  
 1422\*, 1441, 1443, 1447, 1453,  
 1458, 1471\*, 1473, 1475, 1476,  
 1484, 1487, 1495, 1496, 1501\*,  
 1506\*, 1519, 1521, 1526, 1531,  
 1535, 1541, 1550, 1551, 1569,  
 1574, 1594, 1622\*, 1633, 1641,  
 1651, 1712, 1744, 1769, 1775,  
 1780, 1789, 1790, 1792, 1793,  
 1809, 1818, 1825, 1839, 1847,  
 1849, 1853, 1855, 1857, 1863,  
 1874, 1890, 1891, 1899\*, 1906\*,  
 1908, 1913 ; Ellen, 158 ; Ellis,  
 1110, 1136 ; Ermine, 1797 ;  
 Est., x, 1896 ; Eusebius, xxv ;

Evan, 158, 971; Fra., xxi\*, 153, 670, 674, 976, 979, 996, 1136, 1390, 1529, 1775; Fra., Sir, x, 332, 339, 350, 361, 423, 751; Geo., 452, 881, 1203, 1265, 1322, 1335, 1358; Grif., 170; Gwen, 165; Han., 693, 1107, 1108, 1144, 1186, 1188, 1223, 1245, 1248, 1469, 1714, 1728, 1873; Harriot, 1866; Hy., 535, 942, 950\*, 952\*, 968, 976, 979, 1502, 1594, 1688, 1759; Hy., Sir, 996, 1005, 1022; Herbert, 896; Hh., 246; Hum., 178, 1189, 1205, 1239; Isab., 962; J. T. C., xxv; Jas., 465, 895, 1215, 1473, 1738, 1744, 1852, 1908; Jas. Hunt, 1702; Jane, 39, 67, 85, 139, 296, 302, 436, 489, 559, 607, 762, 785, 837, 901, 968, 1045, 1054, 1060, 1077, 1081, 1083, 1091, 1136, 1143, 1203, 1264, 1335, 1345, 1398, 1501\*, 1514, 1526, 1528, 1570, 1596, 1633\*, 1692, 1728\*, 1798, 1819, 1852, 1880; Joan, 445, 576, 587, 598; Job, 995, 1301; Jn., 67, 81, 193, 280, 294, 310, 325, 327\*, 338, 414, 446, 592, 607, 610, 613, 642, 686, 702, 708, 711, 712, 779, 837, 848, 853, 897, 917, 942, 948, 949, 957, 962, 965, 976, 989, 993, 998, 1000, 1006, 1016, 1021\*, 1034, 1054, 1069, 1081, 1082, 1109, 1110\*, 1124, 1132, 1144, 1166, 1188, 1200, 1204, 1208, 1209, 1214, 1218, 1228, 1236\*, 1239, 1245, 1262, 1264, 1265, 1267, 1268\*, 1278\*, 1288, 1298, 1314, 1337\*, 1343, 1366, 1370, 1374, 1396, 1400, 1401, 1408, 1429, 1441\*, 1447, 1448, 1484, 1487, 1488, 1525, 1557, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1628, 1631, 1646\*, 1656, 1696\*, 1698, 1702, 1721, 1723, 1728, 1741, 1772, 1780, 1790, 1798, 1802, 1807, 1815, 1821, 1858, 1868, 1869, 1877\*, 1890, 1891, 1894; Jn. Chas., 1476; Jn. Rogers, 1198, 1214, 1305, 1767; Jn. Tho. Smitheman, 1654; Jona., 508, 641, 648, 659, 771, 841, 873, 1165; Jos., 1158, 1265, 1278\*, 1336, 1422, 1478, 1498\*, 1501, 1542\*, 1630, 1633, 1873; Jos. Smith, 1141, 1158 [?]; Josh., 1279\*; Jud., 626, 1595; Lady,

925; Letes, 702; Letitia, 1189; Lowrie, 193, 559; Lucy, 125, 145, 363, 1234, 1248; Lucy, Madam, 786; Magd., 1830; Mar., 87, 508, 514\*, 526, 692, 895; Marg., 967; Mgt., 63, 442, 449, 535, 590, 682, 703, 804, 848, 948, 993, 1000, 1011, 1021, 1041, 1064, 1070, 1083, 1111, 1168, 1244, 1276, 1422, 1447, 1514, 1535, 1627, 1743, 1768, 1772, 1792, 1820, 1821, 1855, 1883; Mgy., 1110; Maria, 1541; Martha, 1042, 1079\*, 1181, 1205, 1233, 1258, 1272, 1294, 1348\*, 1370, 1616, 1764, 1769, 1783, 1816, 1870, 1881; My., xxi, 19, 36, 63, 66, 68\*, 74, 81, 87, 89, 99, 113, 121, 125\*, 133, 138, 144, 151, 162\*, 163, 166, 171, 178\*, 183, 207, 215, 262, 264, 276, 280, 294\*, 302, 310, 313, 325, 327, 346, 409, 429, 431, 436, 442, 444, 470, 476, 478, 509, 521, 535\*, 590, 599, 600\*, 603\*, 642, 659\*, 666, 681, 699\*, 704, 706, 712, 719, 737, 738, 789, 831, 870, 890, 897, 917, 934, 938, 939, 951\*, 952, 971, 976, 980, 984\*, 1002, 1003, 1013, 1022, 1041, 1042\*, 1046\*, 1073, 1092, 1107, 1119, 1128, 1141, 1165, 1166\*, 1167, 1175, 1184, 1185, 1189, 1200, 1203, 1205\*, 1207, 1228, 1236, 1237\*, 1239, 1245, 1246, 1265, 1272, 1278\*, 1300, 1314, 1317, 1335, 1351, 1368, 1370, 1372, 1388, 1400, 1448, 1476, 1478, 1501, 1515, 1518, 1525, 1535\*, 1557, 1563, 1580, 1586, 1595, 1597, 1601, 1612, 1628, 1646, 1684, 1686, 1693, 1696, 1698\*, 1702, 1715, 1721, 1738, 1752, 1759, 1769, 1772, 1774, 1801\*, 1815, 1821, 1824, 1828, 1846, 1856, 1857\*, 1861\*, 1862, 1868, 1870, 1871, 1875, 1877, 1884, 1891, 1892, 1903, 1914; My., Madam, 914; Maryann, 1693; Mr., 163, 739; Matt., 682, 703; Morgan, 1022; Mor., 156, 948, 1596; N., 1854; Nath., 1419, 1500; Oliver, 20, 115, 116; Owen, 1021, 1041, 1046, 1092, 1107, 1108, 1119\*, 1141, 1158, 1162\*, 1166, 1184, 1203\*, 1237\*, 1354; Pet., 144, 171, 195, 367\*, 393, 421, 443, 447, 469, 483,

749\*, 750, 751, 754, 807, 828, 914, 1060, 1080, 1090, 1105, 1113\*, 1127, 1136, 1144, 1166, 1167, 1186, 1188\*; D. of, 1090; Phebe Ann, 1678; Phil., xxiv, 923, 924, 926, 941, 962, 984\*; Pris., 419; Rach., 1558, 1671; Reb., 447, 807, 1310, 1578, 1582, 1733, 1807; Rd., xxvi, 63\*, 87, 94, 99, 113, 125, 133, 145, 151, 171, 183, 189, 195, 200, 225, 298, 409, 423, 432, 535, 611, 626\*, 789, 962, 1014, 1026, 1054, 1055, 1083, 1109, 1132, 1157, 1175, 1185, 1204, 1211, 1214, 1221, 1245, 1258, 1299, 1303, 1320, 1336, 1343, 1344, 1351\*, 1370, 1475\*, 1496, 1569, 1574, 1594, 1601, 1628, 1629, 1633, 1651, 1695, 1712, 1715, 1825, 1847, 1856, 1863, 1875, 1899; C. of, 90; Rob., 121, 125\*, 139, 144, 162, 178, 207, 215, 216, 356, 393, 429, 436, 699, 901, 922, 935\*, 949, 957, 983, 1422, 1569, 1578, 1596, 1622\*, 1651\*, 1661, 1671, 1692, 1733, 1759, 1806, 1820, 1903; C. of, 216; Rob. Nath., 1723; Rog., 151, 1295, 1303; Rowl., 1021, 1783; Ruth, 513, 517; Sam., 341, 343, 508, 513, 514, 517, 526\*, 771, 778, 779, 788, 1090, 1165, 1175, 1237, 1246, 1396, 1712, 1774, 1899; Sar., 89, 310, 315, 338, 343, 413\*, 421, 482, 750, 815, 948, 983, 1079, 1083, 1109, 1132, 1136, 1157, 1185, 1188\*, 1198, 1204, 1208, 1211\*, 1214\*, 1215, 1223, 1234, 1245, 1249, 1264, 1287, 1288\*, 1311, 1317, 1335, 1336, 1348, 1370, 1372, 1398, 1445, 1450, 1500, 1550, 1723, 1735, 1741, 1752, 1767, 1794, 1803, 1823, 1838, 1908; Step., 659, 666\*; Sus., 266, 423, 603, 711, 793, 1166, 1288, 1299, 1320, 1344, 1370, 1578, 1596, 1622, 1651, 1671, 1692, 1733, 1819, 1830, 1843, 1867; Sus. Charl., 1408; Tho., vi, xxi, 68, 74, 99, 102, 138, 153, 166, 173, 178, 225, 262, 264, 265, 276, 296, 299, 302, 313, 331, 332, 339, 413, 431, 469, 472\*, 521, 535, 575\*, 576, 590, 603\*, 737, 751, 759, 766, 788, 831, 934, 951, 960\*, 964, 968, 976\*, 995, 1006,

1012, 1013, 1019, 1033, 1042, 1079, 1083, 1090, 1097, 1124, 1125, 1132, 1147, 1154, 1208, 1223, 1233, 1234, 1248\*, 1249\*, 1264, 1271, 1287, 1297, 1310\*, 1314\*, 1317, 1318, 1335\*, 1348, 1358, 1366, 1370, 1372, 1375, 1388, 1398, 1400, 1413, 1441, 1445, 1458, 1471, 1488, 1496, 1501, 1514, 1525, 1526, 1528\*, 1536, 1550, 1564\*, 1570, 1574, 1580, 1596, 1622, 1633, 1693, 1715\*, 1730, 1738, 1744, 1772, 1779, 1789, 1807, 1816, 1819, 1838, 1841, 1857\*, 1861, 1862, 1873, 1884, 1892; Tho., Fam. of, vi; Tho., Sir, xxi\*, 276, 279; Turner, 1205; Udall, 1311; Vin., 316; Wid., 844, 1313; Wm., 92, 315, 576, 587\*, 598, 692, 823\*, 951, 1012, 1013, 1022, 1045, 1054, 1055, 1074, 1081, 1082, 1091, 1092, 1136\*, 1166, 1168, 1181, 1203, 1275, 1299, 1303, 1318\*, 1345, 1348, 1368, 1390, 1400, 1422, 1437, 1443, 1471, 1473, 1476, 1484, 1501, 1506, 1513, 1531\*, 1560, 1586, 1597, 1606, 1649, 1651, 1741, 1792, 1793, 1844, 1852, 1855, 1857, 1906\*; Zacheus, 178.  
 Edwin, Jn., 447; My., 447; Wm., 447.  
 Eeks, Jos., 1123.  
 Egall, Eliz., 887.  
 Egerton (Edgerton), Ann, 1832; Edw., 1837; Eliz., 1813; Geo., 1832; Jn., 1813, 1839; Mgt., 1839, 1881; Martha, 1845; My., 1120, 1837, 1891; Owen, 1120; Sar., 1838; Tho., 1845, 1881.  
 Eginton, Ju., 25\*.  
 Eigon, My., 785; Tho., 785. *See also* Pidgeon.  
 Eisham, Mrs., 961.  
 Ekonne, Eliz., 20; Hh., 20. *See also* Eaton, & Eyton.  
 Elderton, Eliz., 1367; Jas., 1367\*.  
 Eley (Eleye, Ely), Abig., 177, 197; Edm., 169, 177, 190, 197, 209, 228; Elnor., 169, 177, 424; Fra., 190; Jane, 1805; Jn., 613; Martha, 973; My., 535, 613; Tho., 973, 1403. *See also* Ernley.  
 Elias, Cath., 1797; Dav., 1797; My., 1866; Rd., 1866.

Elick, Justinian, 204; Sar., 204.  
See also Ellied.

Elige (Elidge, Elleg, Ellege, Ellidge, Ellig, Ellige), see Illage.

Elisha (Elicia, Eliscia, Elissia), Ann, 305, 352, 372, 746; Art., 467, 476, 1053, 1100; Brid., 330; Elnor., 480, 752; Eliz., 440, 445, 467, 476, 480, 488\*, 608, 761; Evan, 305, 352, 372, 757; Hum., 330, 365, 383, 402, 403, 421, 437, 440, 445, 446, 467, 476, 480, 488, 746, 752, 761, 768; Jane, 402, 403; Joan, 330, 365, 383, 402, 421, 437; Jn., 352, 383; Martha, 421, 775; My., 365; Reb., 1258; Sam., 372, 1095; Sar., 445, 446, 1053. See also Licia, & Lysha.

Elizabeth, Queen, xi, xviii.

Elkes (Elckes, Ellckes, Ellkes), Al., 408, 573; Ann, 357; Edw., 342; Elnor., 956; Eliz., 246, 1875; Gaynor, 357, 389\*, 408, 874; My., 468, 1786, 1834, 1868; Rd., 255, 956; Sar., 389\*; Sinah, 48; Tho., 246, 250\*, 255, 342, 357, 389\*, 408, 429\*, 435, 1786, 1834.

Ellerton (Elarton), Jn., 958; My., 648, 958; Sam., 648.

Ellesly, Geo., 1075; Jn., 1075.

Ellie, Eliz., 115; Han., 115; Justinian, 115.

Ellied, Ann, 56; Justinian, 56; Sar., 56. See also Elick.

Ellige, see Illage.

Elliott (Eliot, Eliott, Ellet, Ellett, Elliot, Elliotte, Elliot, Elyott, Illiat), Al., 1793; Ann, 35, 40, 77, 91; Eliz., 121, 133; Geo., 912; Jn., 77, 90, 239; Justinian, 35, 40, 77, 90, 91, 121, 132, 133; C. of, 104; Lois, 467; Lucy, 210, 244, 259, 280; Mgt., 121, 132; My., 701, 912; Pet., 244, 266, 280, 292; Reb., 701; Rd., 40, 210\*, 239, 244, 259\*, 266, 280, 292; Sam., 701; Tho., 133, 259\*; Wm., 1793.

Ellis (Elis, Eliss, Elles, Ellies, Elliss), Abig., 1332, 1385, 1416, 1451, 1804; Ann, 379, 773, 984, 1293, 1839, 1857, 1895; Benj., 1883; Cadr., 187, 193, 202, 291, 313; Cath., 76, 1792; Chas., 1774; Christiana, 456\*, 738; Cordelia, 1781; Dav.,

1624, 1745; Decima, 1836; Dor., 464; Edw., 193, 202, 1093, 1205, 1293, 1585, 1626, 1865; Elnor., 680, 1020, 1178, 1872, 1902; Eliz., 450, 456\*, 464, 487, 545, 549, 563, 582\*, 601, 613, 628, 649, 664, 865, 881, 919, 957, 1038, 1257, 1281, 1355, 1371, 1410, 1585, 1818, 1858, 1893; Eusebeos, 628; Evan, 267, 347, 1009, 1022, 1332\*, 1336, 1385, 1416, 1451; Fra., 1866; Gaynor, 1003; Geo., 1257\*, 1281, 1293\*; Gwen, 717; Han., 1882; Hy., 1451, 1599; Hh., 1833; Hum., 323\*, 347; Jane, 40, 158, 930, 1467, 1694, 1848, 1862, 1873; Joan, 323, 347; Jn., 13, 649, 717\*, 791, 862, 865, 897\*, 899, 913, 929, 984\*, 1003, 1342, 1385, 1433, 1872; Jos., 899, 933\*, 1752, 1808, 1857; Jud., 1797; Letitia, 1217, 1245\*, 1293, 1615; Mgt., 34, 202, 257, 913, 929, 1416, 1865, 1887; Martha, 1467, 1794, 1827; My., 187\*, 291, 313, 487, 664, 777, 881, 960, 1009, 1585, 1637, 1774, 1788, 1808, 1877; Mr., 602; Owen, 680, 1818; Pet., 751; Reb., 563; Rd., 267, 450, 456\*, 464, 487, 738, 751, 777, 881, 1020, 1281, 1694\*, 1866; Rob., 680, 885\*; Sar., 1022, 1371, 1410\*, 1411\*, 1433, 1629, 1820, 1833, 1852, 1859, 1883; Sus., 1815; Tho., 545, 549\*, 563, 582, 601, 613\*, 628, 649, 664, 800\*, 862, 881, 930, 959\*, 966, 989, 1217, 1797, 1815, 1858, 1859, 1862; Wm., 158, 291, 313, 601, 916\*, 957, 960, 966, 984, 1074, 1205, 1217, 1245, 1293, 1342, 1355\*, 1371, 1410\*, 1411, 1433, 1467, 1488, 1820, 1836.

Ellison, My., 1721; Wm., 1721\*.

Elmes, Ann, 237, 444; Eliz., 438, 448, 475, 855; Jn., 199, 223, 227, 237, 406\*, 438\*, 448, 733, 812, 855; Mgt., 199, 223, 237, 310, 438\*, 448, 462, 733, 831; Martha, 504; My., 402, 406, 424\*, 444, 462, 475, 504, 518, 536, 842; Sar., 518, 843; Sibyl, 536; Tho., 199, 402, 406\*, 424, 444, 462, 475, 504, 518, 536, 831, 842, 843; Wm.,

223, 227.  
 Elsmere (Elsmer), Martha, 723 ;  
 My., 1775.  
 Elsmore (Ellsmore), Rd., 28 ;  
 Rob., 28, 83 ; Wid., 98.  
 Elson, Ann, 1346 ; Cath., 1346\* ;  
 Jn., 1346\*.  
 Elston, Elnor., 214.  
 Emberton, My., 1795.  
 Embrey (Emberey, Embery, Em-  
 bry, Emrey, Emry), Ann, 688 ;  
 Eliz., 438, 702, 1484, 1866 ;  
 Fra., 564 ; Geo., 1484 ; Han.,  
 1857 ; Jane, 695, 702, 709\*,  
 993, 1882 ; Jn., 688, 702, 880 ;  
 My., 702, 709, 1290 ; Rd., 316 ;  
 Rob., 1866 ; Sam., D. of, 889 ;  
 Tho., 564, 688, 695\*, 702, 709,  
 880, 905, 1857.  
 Emson, Ann, 1829 ; Jos., 1829.  
 Enshaw, My., 1866.  
 Ensom, Est., 1791.  
 Ernal (Ernals), *see* Arnold.  
 Ernley (Erley, Erly), Edm., 167 ;  
 Mich., Sir, xxi, 169. *See also*  
 Eley.  
 Errow (Errowe), Geo., 127, 193 ;  
 Jane, 127, 177, 193 ; Mgt.,  
 127 ; Rd., 127\*, 177\*, 201\* ;  
 Sar., 94, 127, 201\* ; Tho., 193 ;  
 Wm., 94.  
 Erwood, Mar., 115 ; My., 115 ;  
 Wm., 115.  
 Espe, My., 1914 ; Wm., 1914.  
 Etheridge, Jn., 768.  
 Eustace, Sar., 1854.  
 Evans (Eavans, Eavines, Evan,  
 Evanes, Eveanes, Evenes, Ev-  
 ens), Abel, 1786\* ; Abig., 112,  
 734, 1016 ; Abr., 987 ; Ad.,  
 95 ; Al., 43, 50, 61, 73, 84, 100,  
 112, 122, 148, 711, 913, 1068,  
 1385, 1401, 1402, 1425, 1446,  
 1498, 1511, 1515, 1809 ; Ann,  
 50, 102, 104, 105, 135, 136,  
 147, 149, 173, 174, 177, 304,  
 339, 346, 351, 388, 397, 422,  
 424, 454, 471, 481, 496, 563,  
 572\*, 587, 602, 607, 642, 657,  
 694, 705, 707, 711, 714, 719,  
 734, 757, 760, 780, 806, 810,  
 823, 836, 906, 932, 938, 977,  
 987, 1055, 1063, 1080, 1095,  
 1096, 1109, 1165, 1175, 1179,  
 1192, 1198, 1210, 1232\*, 1239\*,  
 1252, 1258, 1307, 1314, 1317,  
 1333, 1336, 1346, 1351\*, 1358,  
 1373, 1397, 1403, 1413, 1442,  
 1450, 1451, 1461, 1474, 1513,

1522, 1530, 1551, 1553, 1556,  
 1566, 1573, 1575, 1589, 1596,  
 1620, 1644, 1647\*, 1661, 1664,  
 1679, 1706, 1724\*, 1742, 1745,  
 1746, 1756, 1764, 1771\*, 1783,  
 1784, 1794, 1807, 1819, 1825,  
 1840, 1846, 1847, 1850, 1852,  
 1853, 1856\*, 1859\*, 1861, 1864,  
 1867, 1868, 1869, 1872, 1880,  
 1892, 1894, 1900, 1902, 1904,  
 1909 ; Barb., 96, 1019, 1027,  
 1038, 1055, 1076, 1129, 1153\*,  
 1316 ; Benj., 144, 306, 516, 521,  
 529, 535, 543\*, 556, 563, 572,  
 584, 593, 602, 610, 623, 631,  
 644, 786, 810, 819, 836, 857,  
 860, 1285 ; C. of, 803, 847, 848 ;  
 Bereton Pointon, 1695 ; Bet-  
 ton, 1361 ; Binah, 1800 ;  
 Blanche, 357 ; Brid., 178, 200,  
 206, 777, 800 ; Caleb, 188 ;  
 Caroline, 1733 ; Cath., 2, 7, 16,  
 20, 97, 107, 158\*, 195, 196, 255,  
 273, 291, 301, 322, 339, 369,  
 402, 502, 672, 717, 856, 857,  
 901, 994, 1109, 1131, 1156, 1157,  
 1263, 1297, 1449, 1464, 1555,  
 1802, 1841, 1843 ; Chas., 283,  
 762, 1223, 1358, 1384, 1421\*,  
 1434, 1464, 1472, 1474, 1493,  
 1889 ; Charl. Mgt., 1904 ; Dan.,  
 37 ; Dav., 178, 187, 200, 204,  
 206, 215, 572, 670, 1005, 1096,  
 1109, 1120, 1158, 1390, 1443,  
 1473, 1497, 1514, 1530, 1689,  
 1769, 1809, 1815, 1839, 1855\*,  
 1873, 1881, 1890, 1893, 1899 ;  
 Dinah, 1623 ; Dor., 137, 147,  
 182, 956 ; Ed., 990 ; Edm., 363,  
 370 ; C. of, 379 ; Edw., xv\*,  
 105, 169\*, 174, 201, 204, 221,  
 238, 245, 253, 313, 458, 472\*,  
 481, 493\*, 500, 523, 552, 587,  
 601, 609, 635, 640, 643, 648,  
 660, 674, 693, 748\*, 752, 760,  
 765, 842, 867, 875, 884, 888,  
 890, 962\*, 1008, 1016, 1070,  
 1071, 1099\*, 1101\*, 1140, 1163,  
 1165, 1171\*, 1172, 1180, 1210,  
 1212\*, 1213\*, 1243, 1266, 1277\*,  
 1307\*, 1310, 1313, 1317, 1336,  
 1339, 1351, 1373, 1441, 1450,  
 1455, 1492, 1504, 1536, 1541,  
 1547, 1656, 1666, 1683, 1706,  
 1710, 1714, 1783, 1784, 1787,  
 1802, 1813, 1818, 1846\*, 1877,  
 1886, 1899, 1906, 1911 ; Elnor.,  
 40, 57, 89, 133, 299, 456, 516,  
 521, 529, 535, 543, 556\*, 563,

584, 593, 610, 623, 631, 639, 644, 645, 662, 665, 669, 673, 679, 682, 699, 701, 705, 716, 717, 719, 723, 857, 946, 949, 952, 981, 1054, 1055, 1068, 1129, 1152, 1236, 1247, 1379, 1437, 1464, 1498, 1792, 1812, 1813, 1826, 1850, 1862, 1866, 1879; Elias, 454, 631, 639, 645, 669, 679, 699, 716, 868, 881, 897, 915\*, 946, 977, 979\*, 1082, 1182; C. of, 871; Elias [? Ellis], 246; Eliza, 1747; Eliz., 14, 24, 33, 58, 93, 105, 138, 148, 152, 160, 177, 184, 195, 209\*, 219, 229, 237, 247\*, 273, 274, 278, 291, 294, 321, 375, 386, 388, 420, 432\*, 434, 444, 447, 450, 479\*, 485, 500, 549, 572, 583, 587, 595, 604, 606, 612, 618, 635, 640, 642, 648\*, 649, 657, 660, 673, 691, 699, 701, 702, 704, 707, 718, 754, 767, 853, 902, 903\*, 920, 921, 923, 925, 926, 957, 966, 983, 993, 994, 1015, 1023, 1029, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1040, 1044, 1054, 1055, 1070, 1076, 1080, 1082, 1090, 1107, 1133, 1136, 1151, 1155, 1158, 1174, 1177, 1181, 1192, 1202, 1203, 1210, 1223, 1225, 1233, 1243, 1304, 1325, 1379, 1390, 1421, 1466, 1470, 1471, 1473, 1475, 1494, 1497, 1506, 1510, 1514, 1519\*, 1524, 1551, 1649, 1672, 1705, 1714, 1745, 1768, 1769, 1771, 1779, 1784\*, 1786, 1792, 1797, 1809\*, 1811, 1812, 1813\*, 1814, 1820, 1823, 1824, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1834, 1835, 1844, 1847\*, 1848, 1849\*, 1850, 1853, 1854, 1863\*, 1869, 1871, 1877, 1881\*, 1884, 1886, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1911; Elles [? Al.], 5; Ellis, 189, 192, 202, 253, 265, 272, 301, 358, 496, 763, 780, 847; Em., 1775; Enoch, 1864; Erasmus, 1771; Est., 187, 527, 533, 552, 790, 802, 1157, 1176, 1787, 1894; Evan, 118, 247, 928, 1019, 1027, 1038, 1055, 1056, 1090, 1129, 1153, 1255, 1276, 1316, 1376, 1564, 1637, 1714, 1777, 1800, 1826, 1861; Evan Lewis (Evan L.), 1716, 1904, 1911; Faith, 1861; Field, 1864; Fra., 83, 103, 118, 130, 144, 178, 187, 938; Gaynor, 210, 276, 888;

Geof., 19; Geo., 37, 49, 187, 198, 215, 216\*, 295, 784, 1176, 1443, 1648, 1885; Grace, 1207, 1221\*, 1245, 1259; Grif., 5, 7, 40, 57, 69, 70, 383, 527, 533\*, 552, 583, 590, 607, 624, 643, 785, 802, 865; Griselda, 554; Gwen, 58, 77, 330, 602, 780, 791, 990, 1650, 1763; Han., 280, 288, 306, 331, 362, 364, 372, 399, 433\*, 454, 472, 529, 656, 669\*, 673, 676, 677, 698, 786, 820, 981, 1174, 1714, 1859; Hanoe, 584; Harriot, 1658; Hy., 1236, 1524, 1551, 1835, 1879; Hh., 35, 138, 152\*, 160, 168, 184\*, 195, 196, 209, 219, 229, 247, 273, 278, 291, 1733, 1830, 1853, 1856; Hum., 1, 2, 25, 555, 648\*, 665, 660\*, 675, 693, 937, 1047, 1165, 1252, 1265, 1283, 1303\*, 1312\*, 1319\*, 1347, 1505, 1737, 1778; Isab., 5; Jas., 707, 711, 893, 1001, 1016, 1030, 1036, 1039, 1051, 1080, 1146, 1170, 1176, 1204, 1222, 1266, 1479, 1494, 1500, 1511, 1520, 1528, 1530, 1545, 1568, 1629, 1695; Jane, 172, 200, 201, 202\*, 204\*, 253, 272, 276, 337, 338, 369, 383, 473, 481, 539, 544, 581, 640, 670, 698, 775, 867, 937, 940, 964, 979, 1036, 1038, 1041, 1051, 1071, 1073, 1080, 1106, 1128, 1141, 1151, 1163, 1178, 1180, 1196, 1198, 1220, 1238, 1390, 1396, 1409, 1437, 1438, 1448\*, 1450\*, 1452\*, 1474\*, 1475\*, 1479, 1517, 1550, 1581, 1659, 1666, 1669, 1691\*, 1737, 1745, 1764, 1777, 1782, 1790, 1797, 1802, 1815, 1832, 1834, 1839, 1864, 1871, 1872, 1883, 1889, 1897, 1900, 1906; Jane Rach., 1220; Jef., 20; Jenkin, 713; Joan, 70, 88, 247, 311; Jn., 14, 32\*, 34, 41, 43, 49, 50, 60, 61\*, 63, 64, 73, 74, 83, 84, 93, 100\*, 107, 112, 122, 123, 124, 136, 148, 152\*, 167, 173, 182\*, 187, 198, 201, 213, 215, 220, 255, 269, 273, 280, 288, 291\*, 306, 312, 329, 330, 331, 339, 362\*, 364\*, 369, 372, 399\*, 402, 420, 422, 424\*, 430\*, 433, 454, 497, 514, 523, 539, 550, 552, 557\*, 576, 590, 593, 605, 618, 627, 633, 642, 656\*, 657,

660, 669, 675, 676\*, 698, 701,  
 711, 718, 736\*, 740, 765, 771,  
 780, 782, 794, 799, 800, 822,  
 856, 857, 867, 868\*, 871, 902,  
 903, 913, 953, 956, 957, 966,  
 974, 984, 994, 1008, 1014, 1015,  
 1025\*, 1027, 1029, 1047, 1055\*,  
 1063, 1068, 1070, 1094\*, 1096,  
 1106, 1109\*, 1113, 1114, 1175,  
 1178, 1181, 1192, 1197, 1201\*,  
 1202, 1203, 1207\*, 1210\*, 1216,  
 1218, 1221\*, 1232, 1235, 1239\*,  
 1245, 1248\*, 1255\*, 1259, 1263,  
 1264, 1283, 1290, 1317, 1339,  
 1340, 1358, 1376, 1390, 1410,  
 1413, 1421, 1424, 1433, 1437\*,  
 1438, 1443, 1448\*, 1450, 1455\*,  
 1456, 1458, 1472, 1487, 1494,  
 1497, 1498\*, 1520, 1536\*, 1541,  
 1547\*, 1552, 1566, 1589, 1599,  
 1613\*, 1618, 1623, 1667, 1685,  
 1691, 1707, 1731\*, 1737, 1748,  
 1754, 1761, 1764, 1765, 1767,  
 1781, 1782, 1787, 1818, 1819,  
 1830, 1832, 1843, 1845, 1848,  
 1854, 1856, 1861, 1869\*, 1872,  
 1875, 1877, 1882, 1886, 1901\*;  
 C. of, 831, 832; Jonas, 5, 14,  
 40; Jona., 724; Jos., 130,  
 288, 438, 447, 454, 644, 705,  
 717, 723\*, 734, 755, 765, 902,  
 913\*, 920, 928, 1304, 1325,  
 1356, 1384\*, 1417, 1442, 1475,  
 1512, 1679, 1748, 1789, 1849,  
 1863, 1866\*, 1867\*, 1868, 1871,  
 1872, 1873, 1874, 1876, 1883,  
 1899; Josh., 1857, 1863, 1900;  
 Jud., 37, 49, 216; Lawes, 2;  
 Letitia, 1080; Lewis, 243;  
 Lewis Evan, 1512; Lloyd, 555;  
 Lowrie, 246, 265, 272, 478, 763;  
 Lucretia, 531; Mar., 19, 40,  
 438, 447, 454, 458\*, 531, 572,  
 699, 717\*, 775, 819, 1339;  
 Marg., 904, 967; Mgt., 2, 32,  
 69, 73, 89, 147, 169, 174, 201,  
 221, 238, 283, 301, 309, 373\*,  
 402, 454, 460\*, 472, 514, 523,  
 535, 537, 581, 583, 590, 601,  
 607, 624, 642, 643, 645, 648,  
 655, 660, 675\*, 693, 699, 718,  
 748, 762, 808, 868, 877, 881,  
 936, 945, 957, 1008\*, 1025\*,  
 1047, 1063, 1064, 1069, 1070,  
 1094, 1114, 1127, 1146, 1174,  
 1223, 1265, 1307\*, 1336, 1361,  
 1377, 1443, 1513, 1541, 1552,  
 1556, 1575, 1577\*, 1603, 1668,  
 1719, 1772, 1787, 1796, 1800,

1814, 1832, 1837, 1840, 1865,  
 1872, 1877, 1882; Maria, 1424,  
 1899; Martha, 1039, 1080\*,  
 1087, 1170, 1180, 1201, 1248,  
 1252, 1265, 1271, 1281, 1283,  
 1297, 1319, 1340, 1363, 1390,  
 1407, 1408, 1429, 1451, 1484,  
 1529, 1535, 1565, 1627, 1650,  
 1674, 1731, 1767, 1777, 1778,  
 1781, 1788, 1805, 1818,  
 1854\*, 1857, 1864, 1877,  
 1886, 1907; My., 20, 60\*,  
 63, 64, 74, 90, 92, 107, 124,  
 142, 147, 148, 182\*, 188, 189\*,  
 192, 213, 221, 246, 255, 273,  
 291, 334, 422, 424, 438, 442,  
 447, 455\*, 468, 472, 481, 492,  
 493, 500, 505, 527, 535, 550\*,  
 552, 557, 576, 587, 601, 605,  
 609, 618\*, 624, 627\*, 630, 633,  
 654, 662, 672, 674, 682, 688\*,  
 698, 701, 702, 704, 707, 711,  
 713, 714, 724, 725, 731, 767,  
 774, 785, 800\*, 865, 868, 893,  
 912, 925, 926, 937\*, 955, 957,  
 960, 966, 972, 979, 986, 1007,  
 1030, 1039, 1051, 1055\*, 1056,  
 1071, 1073, 1083, 1084, 1095,  
 1101, 1109, 1113, 1120, 1121,  
 1140, 1158, 1163, 1172, 1174,  
 1177, 1199, 1204, 1207\*, 1210,  
 1213, 1218\*, 1232, 1243, 1266,  
 1271, 1282, 1283, 1314, 1316,  
 1325, 1328, 1333, 1340, 1358\*,  
 1361, 1369, 1384, 1390, 1397,  
 1413, 1421\*, 1424, 1430, 1433,  
 1434\*, 1443, 1446, 1448, 1455\*,  
 1456, 1461\*, 1464, 1472, 1474,  
 1477, 1487, 1499, 1506, 1512\*,  
 1520, 1524, 1527, 1536\*, 1545,  
 1547\*, 1550, 1552\*, 1568, 1589,  
 1599, 1603, 1606, 1613, 1615\*,  
 1642, 1644, 1657, 1689, 1695,  
 1703, 1719, 1722, 1733, 1748,  
 1751, 1762\*, 1765, 1775, 1777,  
 1779\*, 1781, 1787, 1796, 1805,  
 1813, 1819, 1829, 1830, 1833,  
 1834, 1839, 1842, 1846, 1852,  
 1855, 1856, 1857, 1864, 1866,  
 1867, 1868, 1869, 1871, 1873,  
 1877, 1882, 1883, 1886\*, 1889,  
 1899, 1907\*, 1912; My. Ann,  
 1602, 1705; Matt., 1095;  
 Maud, 9; Meighell, 199; Meri-  
 ell, 771; Mich., 14, 133;  
 Minerva, 1304; Mrs., 757;  
 Mor., 142, 1517\*, 1700, 1832;  
 Mos., 1659; Nath., 322; Nich.,  
 701; Owen, 160, 168, 361, 375,

386, 388, 420, 432, 447, 450, 485, 734, 754, 853, 858; P. Jas., 1818, 1840; Pearce, 169; Phil., 1127; Prud., 910, 956, 1765; Rach., 363\*, 370, 957; Ralph, 444; Reb., 996, 1001, 1188; Rees, 147, 149, 169; Rees ap, 1; Rey., 2; Rd., 24, 28, 57, 69, 77, 93, 102, 110, 184\*, 238, 257, 265, 283, 345, 375, 386, 454\*, 460, 471, 472, 535, 595, 605, 642, 655, 668, 688, 699, 704, 711, 718, 725\*, 748, 761, 823, 854, 868, 906, 948, 949, 957, 967, 970\*, 1013, 1076\*, 1081, 1083, 1100, 1129, 1140, 1170, 1175, 1202, 1221\*, 1232, 1369, 1384, 1397, 1404, 1409\*, 1430, 1437\*, 1438, 1452, 1456\*, 1470\*, 1471, 1506, 1510\*, 1528, 1541, 1556, 1567, 1603, 1620, 1644\*, 1647, 1661\*, 1664, 1679, 1684, 1703, 1706, 1724, 1746, 1756, 1771, 1781, 1796, 1805, 1812, 1820, 1831, 1832, 1868, 1872, 1880, 1883, 1907; C. of, 807; Rob., 89, 103, 158, 246, 283, 301, 322, 337, 345, 354, 370, 372, 404, 424\*, 461, 480, 529, 610, 716, 843, 1038, 1044, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1082, 1107\*, 1141, 1177, 1204, 1212, 1232, 1248\*, 1255, 1258, 1281, 1297, 1314, 1325, 1349, 1363\*, 1407, 1408, 1429, 1433, 1513, 1547, 1771, 1777, 1792, 1812, 1822, 1842, 1857, 1859, 1904; Rob. Jn., 1245; Rog., 105, 229, 468, 478\*, 755, 976, 1060; Rose, 491; Rowl., 25, 83, 95, 103, 118, 130, 144, 177; Sam., 331, 552, 612, 623, 642, 657, 673, 691\*, 702, 811, 864, 868, 883\*, 897, 901, 987, 999, 1036, 1193, 1327, 1577, 1703, 1719, 1745, 1840, 1849, 1850, 1893, 1912; Sar., 34, 41, 63, 84, 269, 273, 291, 295, 313, 314, 458, 521, 539, 668, 669, 679, 680, 688, 725, 795, 808, 871, 904, 976, 1060, 1107\*, 1170, 1172, 1201, 1216, 1281, 1282, 1304, 1325, 1356, 1384, 1404, 1407, 1408, 1417\*, 1430, 1442, 1464, 1474, 1475, 1498\*, 1558, 1577, 1613\*, 1620, 1621\*, 1637, 1676, 1679, 1703, 1722, 1731, 1742, 1745, 1761\*, 1768\*, 1770, 1784, 1789, 1790, 1796, 1798,

1808, 1816, 1819, 1833, 1836, 1838, 1845, 1852, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1861\*, 1862, 1864, 1869, 1872, 1885, 1886\*, 1893, 1900, 1901\*, 1903, 1904, 1906, 1909; Sibyl, 99; Sinah, 1855; Step., xxv, 5, 137, 147, 148, 1233, 1806; Sus., 543, 555\*, 581, 923, 1030, 1202, 1765, 1811, 1815, 1822, 1836, 1899; Theodosia, 724; Tho., 60, 64, 70, 74, 82, 90, 99, 122, 136, 188, 213, 233, 283, 301, 322, 459, 492, 507, 529, 537, 549, 609, 633, 651, 657, 662, 673, 675, 677, 682, 698, 707, 718, 719, 776, 822, 852, 878, 904, 923, 943\*, 952, 956, 958\*, 964\*, 974, 984, 987, 999, 1002, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1014, 1038, 1055\*, 1062, 1085, 1105, 1125, 1128, 1151, 1180, 1181, 1201, 1202, 1225\*, 1247, 1271, 1277, 1281\*, 1282, 1314, 1325, 1339, 1346\*, 1359, 1361\*, 1385\*, 1390, 1401\*, 1402\*, 1403\*, 1404, 1425\*, 1433, 1446, 1448, 1450, 1451, 1461\*, 1466, 1473, 1484\*, 1487, 1498\*, 1511, 1519, 1529, 1530, 1535, 1545, 1568, 1575, 1596\*, 1602, 1620, 1636, 1637, 1640, 1647, 1657, 1689, 1705, 1718, 1733, 1742, 1746, 1762, 1794, 1805, 1809, 1814, 1819, 1834, 1837, 1839, 1847\*, 1852, 1855, 1863\*, 1866, 1867, 1871, 1885, 1886, 1892, 1897, 1909; Tim., 1361, 1838; Urs., 657, 864, 1789; Wal., 104; Wid., 28, 90, 852, 907, 1004, 1015, 1143; Wm., 58, 77, 80, 100, 439, 543, 555, 581\*, 699, 717, 868\*, 903, 912, 925, 926, 937, 953, 968\*, 986, 994, 996, 1002, 1006, 1013, 1023, 1038, 1073, 1085, 1106\*, 1128, 1163, 1178, 1192, 1198, 1199, 1220, 1238, 1294, 1299, 1328, 1359, 1369, 1379, 1417, 1421\*, 1514, 1529, 1535, 1553\*, 1566, 1621, 1657, 1659, 1664, 1787, 1788, 1829, 1833, 1840, 1850, 1857, 1883, 1886, 1888, 1891, 1894, 1901, 1907; C. of, 80\*; W. of, 80; Wm. ap, 6; Wm. Step., 1373, 1578, 1666; Wini., 32, 1084, 1911; Zach., 960, 993, 1282.

Evans (Evenes), *als.* Custart, Wid., 81.

Evared, Rd., xiv.  
 Evases, Hy., 1756.  
 Evason (Evson), Elnor., 1872;  
 Jane, 1879; Jn., 1721, 1879;  
 Sar., 1790.  
 Evelin, My., 1229.  
 Everall (Everal, Everell), Ann,  
 44, 545, 717, 792, 860, 1308,  
 1312, 1860; Brid., 1429;  
 Edw., 1280\*, 1287, 1298\*,  
 1305\*, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1312,  
 1418, 1467, 1805; Elnor., 467,  
 1900; Eliz., 35, 443, 448, 456,  
 1280, 1418, 1632; Est., 471;  
 Hy., 1762; Jane, 1418, 1467,  
 1727, 1805; Jn., 456, 545, 1429,  
 1449, 1475, 1649, 1732, 1760,  
 1820; Mgt., 1820; Martha,  
 1786; My., 1287\*, 1298, 1307,  
 1308, 1309, 1449, 1475, 1760,  
 1838, 1869, 1908; Mor., 1786;  
 Rd., 1760, 1900; Rob., 467\*,  
 1475; Sar., 1821; Silvanus  
 (Venie), 545, 660, 792, 860;  
 Tho., 1280, 1838, 1860; Wm.,  
 443, 448\*, 456, 1449, 1467,  
 1525, 1838.  
 Everard (Everat, Evererd, Ever-  
 ett), Elnor., 350, 365, 407;  
 Rob., 349, 350, 365, 395; Seth,  
 365.  
 Everdene (Everdine), Anth., 11,  
 12, 21; Elnor., 11, 21; Eliz.,  
 12.  
 Everidge, Jn., 785.  
 Evers, Jn., 1200.  
 Eversley, Mgt., 57; My., 57;  
 Rob., 57.  
 Evitt, Cath., 1764; Jn., 1764.  
 Eykin (Eykyn), *see* Hickin, &  
 Ikin.  
 Eyre (Eare, Eyer, Eyere, Eyres),  
 Ann, 239; Eesyes, 18; Jane,  
 1900; Jn., 8, 1000, 1900;  
 Mark, 18; Martha, 1833; My.,  
 1002; Matthias, 8, 29, 30;  
 Pris., 29, 30; Wm., 1000, 1002.  
 Eyton (Eaiton, Eaitton, Eayton,  
 Eighton, Itonn), Ad., 233; Ann,  
 xviii; Art., 305\*, 382, 392, 404,  
 832; Cath., 286; Edw., 1353;  
 Elnor., 778; Eliz., 305, 404, 457,  
 781, 864; Geo., 138, 194, 1239;  
 Gerard, 586, 828; Han., 586;  
 Isab., 834; Jane, 154; Jn.,  
 392, 525; Lowry, 869; Mgt.,  
 1845; Mgt., Lady, xxi, 76, 147;  
 Martha, 207\*, 233, 286, 369,  
 382, 798; My., 305\*, 404, 485,

511\*, 516\*, 525, 588, 744, 953;  
 Phil., 744, 763\*, 769; Phil.,  
 Sir, xxi, 76, 147; Philippa,  
 476; Reb. [? Eliz.], 305; Rd.,  
 138, 194, 207, 233, 286, 369,  
 418, 485; Sam., 485, 511,  
 516, 525, 778, 978; Sar., 138,  
 769; Tho., 476\*, 752; Tho., Sir,  
 xviii; *See also* Eaton and Ek-  
 onne.

Fade, Ann, 1119. *See also* Fead.  
 Fairbrother (Fairebrother, Fare-  
 brother), Edw., 509, 515, 526\*,  
 772, 788; Reb., 509, 515\*, 526,  
 544; Wm., 509, 772.  
 Fairclough (Faircloth), Ann, 976;  
 Edw., 995; Eliz., 1038, 1072,  
 1439; Jas., 976, 995, 1012,  
 1031, 1038, 1072, 1076, 1224;  
 Jn., 1072, 1076; Mgt., 1012,  
 1031; Tho., 1038.  
 Fairebrush, Eliz., 850\*; Fra.,  
 850.  
 Fairlow, Jas., 927; My., 927.  
 Fallstick, Joa., 904.  
 Fardoe (Fardo, Fardos), Al., 495,  
 500, 506, 786; Ann, 36, 673,  
 982; Cath., 36; Dor., 1045;  
 Eliz., 172, 1788, 1801, 1849;  
 Jane, 962, 1822; Joanna, 550,  
 562, 574; Jn., 659, 673, 880,  
 977; Jos., 562, 879, 1189, 1822,  
 1856; Josina, 543; Mgt., 659,  
 673, 1189, 1862; Martha, 172;  
 My., 543, 796, 964, 1010, 1587,  
 1829, 1856; Rd., 36, 167, 172,  
 500, 1189; Sar., 953, 955;  
 Tho., 495, 500, 506\*, 543, 550\*,  
 562, 574, 624\*, 774\*, 786, 796,  
 813, 823\*, 879, 953, 955, 962,  
 969\*, 978, 1010, 1788; Wid.,  
 965; Wm., 167, 574, 659, 813,  
 978, 1849, 1862.  
 Farefoote, Ann, 885; Tho., 885.  
 Farines (Farine, Farings, Farins,  
 Farnes, Farrines, Farrins, Far-  
 rion, Ffarines), Abig., 106;  
 Cath., 2, 3; Jona., 150; Mar-  
 tha, 6, 142, 143; My., 100, 105,  
 115\*, 127, 142, 150; Rd., 2, 3,  
 6, 15, 16, 100, 105, 115, 127\*,  
 142, 143, 150, 156\*; C. of, 109;  
 Sar., 15, 105.  
 Farley (Fareley, Farely), Ann,  
 508; Mgt., 475, 491, 852; My.,  
 491, 508; Sar., 669; Wm.,

475\*, 491, 508, 852.  
 Farmer (Farmar, Farmars, Far-  
 mas, Farmers), Abig., 543;  
 Al., 43, 213, 355, 367, 369, 406;  
 Ann, 392, 802, 921, 954, 974,  
 1227, 1287, 1407, 1436, 1448,  
 1660, 1765, 1807; Beat., 576;  
 Cath., 40, 47, 67, 86, 226, 644,  
 659, 986, 1651, 1658, 1704;  
 Dor., 1086; Edw., 8, 16\*, 26\*,  
 40\*, 47, 67, 86, 143, 226, 250,  
 299, 333, 344, 495, 586, 671,  
 674, 763, 824, 1277, 1400, 1651\*,  
 1704, 1783; C. of, 108; Edw.  
 Griffiths, 1705, 1719; Elnor.,  
 367, 1101; Eliz., 263, 340, 356\*,  
 515, 521, 567, 595, 609\*, 622,  
 626, 640, 655, 666, 769, 807,  
 923, 1104, 1287, 1306, 1651\*,  
 1704\*, 1768, 1777; Est., 803;  
 Fra., 152, 567; Geo., 428, 635;  
 Hh., 731; Hum., 612; Jane,  
 97, 250, 693, 714, 1040, 1871;  
 Joan, 50, 664, 1005; Jn., 67,  
 270, 278, 280, 285, 299, 324\*,  
 344, 367, 389, 505, 565, 576,  
 599\*, 608, 616, 626, 640, 653,  
 659, 664, 674, 693, 709, 729,  
 769, 851, 986, 1017\*, 1023,  
 1277\*, 1285\*, 1306, 1357, 1407,  
 1436, 1448, 1636, 1772, 1807,  
 1879; C. of, 837\*; Jos., 263,  
 294, 394, 655; Josh., 291;  
 Joyce, 1840; Mgt., 207, 608,  
 612, 1783, 1828; Martha, 47,  
 143, 357, 599, 616\*, 626, 648,  
 653\*, 664, 674, 693, 709, 851,  
 1772, 1814; My., 3, 26, 269,  
 270, 278, 280\*, 284\*, 294, 299,  
 324\*, 337, 340, 344, 356\*, 513,  
 545, 599, 616, 621, 635, 648,  
 666, 671, 731, 732\*, 775, 825,  
 848, 973, 1051, 1277, 1704,  
 1737, 1789, 1814, 1821; Mr.,  
 C. of, 858, 868; Paul, 364, 410;  
 Pet., 709, 1789; Rd., 86, 128,  
 207, 208, 256, 263, 284, 291,  
 327, 337, 364, 410, 644\*, 659,  
 695, 757; Rob., 608; Sam.,  
 635, 1195, 1660, 1857; Sar.,  
 269, 500, 513, 536, 545, 565,  
 586, 599, 766, 1005, 1013, 1285,  
 1306, 1335, 1357, 1400, 1407,  
 1436, 1448, 1660, 1733, 1744,  
 1909; Silas, 364, 543; Sus.,  
 1857; Tho., 256, 259, 921, 926,  
 933\*, 942\*, 1277, 1335, 1765;  
 Wid., 846; Wm., 8, 88, 152,  
 207, 208, 218, 269, 270, 278,

284\*, 285, 294, 324\*, 327, 340,  
 356\*, 374, 392, 394, 484\*, 495,  
 500, 505, 513, 521, 536\*, 545,  
 565, 586, 595, 599, 609, 622\*,  
 640, 648, 655, 666, 671, 729,  
 731, 760\*, 763, 766, 769, 775,  
 824, 928\*, 978, 1028, 1033,  
 1357, 1909; C. of, 829; W. of,  
 327. *See also* Framer.  
 Farnold, My., 1183\*.  
 Farr (Fair, Far, Fare, Farre),  
 Abig., 268; Abr., 117; Ann,  
 279, 284, 320; Benj., 179, 192\*,  
 204\*, 278, 736, 737; Cath., 46,  
 1894; Christabell, 9; Eliz.,  
 47, 70, 85\*, 115, 223, 224, 418,  
 728; Geo., 223, 224, 241, 254,  
 268, 279; Isaac, 117, 169;  
 Jas., 284; Jane, 107, 117, 179,  
 192, 736, 767; Joan, 58, 120,  
 284; Jn., 254, 1684, 1894;  
 Lucy, 47; Magd., 880; Mgt.,  
 208; Martha, 49, 179, 241,  
 278; My., 10, 97, 224, 241,  
 254, 268, 279, 1665\*, 1684,  
 1703; Rd., 10, 46, 47, 58, 70\*,  
 85\*, 107\*, 115, 117, 120, 169,  
 209, 767, 772; Rob., 13, 208,  
 410; Sar., 6; Sus., 13, 39, 104;  
 Tho., 6, 9, 39\*, 43; Wm., 107\*,  
 250, 1665, 1684, 1703\*.  
 Farrell (Ferule, Ferrell), Ann,  
 1367, 1624; Eliz., 1188, 1405,  
 1768; Jane, 1303; Tho., 1303,  
 1317; Wm., 1188, 1303, 1317,  
 1330, 1367\*, 1687, 1768.  
 Farrin (Farion, Farrin, Farrvan),  
 Abig., 274; Benj., 180, 270;  
 Cath., 236, 293; Eliz., 489,  
 508, 945; Jn., 236; Jona.,  
 195, 489, 508, 514, 524\*, 854,  
 857; Mgt., 202, 489, 514, 524,  
 863; Martha, 189, 202, 225,  
 236, 788; My., 180\*; Reb.,  
 180, 514, 854; Rd., 180\*,  
 189\*, 190\*, 195, 202, 225, 227,  
 236, 238\*, 270, 274, 288, 293,  
 431; Sam., 288; Tho., 867;  
 Tim., 225, 227.  
 Farrow (Farreore, Farror), Ann,  
 1176, 1403, 1790; Eliz., 1370,  
 1864; Jane, 1790; My., 1370,  
 1386\*, 1403; Rob., 1176\*;  
 Sam., 1370, 1386, 1403.  
 Fastolf, Laur., xvi.  
 Fathers (Fathares), Ann, 113,  
 168; Hum., 113\*.  
 Faulkner (Falcouner, Falknar,  
 Falkner, Falkners, Falknor,

Faucknor, Faukner, Faulkener, Fawckner, Fawcknor, Fawken-  
 ener, Fawkner, Fawknor, Fawl-  
 kner, Folkner), Abig., 500, 767;  
 Ann, 51, 228, 867, 1327, 1769,  
 1832; Cath., 456, 471, 503,  
 530, 615, 796; Dan., 206, 429,  
 437\*, 446\*, 452, 476, 484, 495,  
 502, 514, 524, 536, 763, 782,  
 790, 847, 1239; Dav. [? Dan.],  
 460, 756; Dor., 605, 838;  
 Ebston (Abstine), 591, 613,  
 840; Elnor., 591, 613, 634;  
 Eliz., 500, 716, 730, 731, 780,  
 1068, 1834; Fra., 107, 289,  
 536, 790; Han., 437, 446, 452,  
 460, 476, 484\*, 495, 514, 524,  
 536, 756, 857; Hum., 100, 135\*,  
 148, 175, 196, 206, 390, 407;  
 Jane, 476, 773; Joan, 378, 456;  
 Jn., 460, 716, 867, 1239, 1274\*,  
 1327, 1375, 1639, 1769; Lucy,  
 1639; Mgt., 100, 135, 148, 206,  
 231, 246, 335, 390, 437\*, 613,  
 815; Martha, 503, 524, 547\*,  
 768, 808; My., 124, 148, 196,  
 293, 378, 452, 503, 565, 581,  
 591, 593, 603, 605, 730, 768,  
 885; Maud, 218; Mrs., 281,  
 414; Rd., 175, 378, 514, 782;  
 Rob., 231, 256; Sam., 502,  
 716, 730, 731\*, 885, 1068, 1187;  
 Sar., 814, 1639; Tho., 41, 51,  
 135\*, 221, 228, 246, 335, 365,  
 411\*, 429, 446\*, 456, 471\*, 495,  
 500, 503, 510, 530\*, 547, 565,  
 581, 593\*, 605, 735\*, 760, 761\*,  
 763, 767, 768, 780, 796, 808,  
 838, 1834; C. of, 828, 848;  
 Wid., 814; Wm., 231, 246,  
 256, 289, 293, 510, 581.  
 Faulsham, Sus., 1837; Wm.,  
 1837.  
 Favet, Eliz., 711\*; Tho., 711.  
 Faycy, Eliz., 68; Jn., 68.  
 Fea, Ann, 577.  
 Fead, Eliz., 1790; Jn., 1171,  
 1179; Martha, 1171; My.,  
 1784; Rob., 1158\*, 1171, 1179.  
*See also Fade.*  
 Fearnas (Fernes), Cec., 41; Jn.,  
 107; Rd., 41; Sar., 107.  
 Feasant, *see* Pheasant.  
 Feeman, Martha, 918; Wm., 918.  
*See also Freeman.*  
 Fell, Est., 1531; Jas., 1531;  
 Rob., 1531; Rob. Jepson, 1831.  
 Felliston (Fellison, Fellyson, Phil-  
 iston), Ann, 1167; Cath., 1841;

Eliz., 1167; Geo., 1130; Jn.,  
 1130, 1841; Martha, 1605;  
 Sus., 1130; Wm., 1605.  
 Fellows (Falloe, Fallow, Followes,  
 Fallows, Followes, Followes,  
 Follows), Ann, 26, 65, 1025,  
 1048\*, 1676, 1688, 1750, 1878;  
 Edw., 1312, 1676, 1688, 1704,  
 1750, 1846, 1878; Elnor., 13,  
 950, 985, 1022, 1239; Eliz.,  
 969, 1239, 1280, 1349; Fra.,  
 421, 435, 452, 460, 476, 500;  
 Han., 1704\*; Jas., 907, 915;  
 Jane, 1349, 1373, 1614, 1672,  
 1786; Jn., 65, 87, 181, 207,  
 242\*, 318, 408, 435, 488, 758,  
 762, 1014, 1239, 1280, 1302,  
 1327, 1349, 1373, 1664, 1676,  
 1786, 1870; Jos., 207, 421, 435,  
 452\*, 460, 476, 735\*, 761, 762,  
 764, 923; Josh., 460; Josiah,  
 907, 915; Mart., 964; Mar-  
 tha, 1048\*, 1082, 1265; My.,  
 181\*, 207, 242, 318\*, 476, 488,  
 534\*, 750, 923, 1846; Pet.,  
 1025; Rd., 753, 1082, 1123,  
 1373, 1375, 1688; Sar., 59,  
 1444, 1477, 1750, 1870; Tho.,  
 476, 488, 534, 753, 758, 950,  
 964, 969, 985, 1014, 1022, 1048\*,  
 1082, 1123, 1327; Tim., 476,  
 761; Wm., 1646.  
 Felsos, Jos., 889.  
 Felthouse, Sar., 1778. *See also*  
 Fieldhouse.  
 Felton (Feliton, Felton), Ad.,  
 636, 856; Ann, 538, 791;  
 Benj., 357, 636, 652, 849, 856,  
 1229, 1232; Cath., 452; El-  
 nor., 402, 427, 483, 614; Eliz.,  
 233, 427, 450, 636, 652, 692\*,  
 744, 849, 889, 1229, 1232, 1789;  
 Fortune, 588; Fra., 558;  
 Gwen, 182; Han., 652; Hum.,  
 513; Jas., 866; Jane, 359,  
 1728, 1826; Jenman [? Jer.],  
 889; Jer., 692; Jn., 182, 402,  
 427, 462, 483, 744, 746, 747,  
 858; Jos., 295, 318, 319, 328\*,  
 357, 374, 389, 394, 415, 418,  
 425, 450, 462, 505, 513, 521,  
 529, 538, 545, 558, 571,  
 588, 747, 763, 791, 889;  
 Johannes xv.; Jud., 521;  
 Mgt., 505, 712, 1014\*; Mar-  
 tha, 571, 1728, 1838; My.,  
 203, 233, 295, 374, 389, 505,  
 513, 521, 529, 538, 545\*, 558,  
 574, 576, 919; Nath., 415, 418;

- Nich., 425; Old Mother, 32; Penelope, 529, 889; Reb., 319, 328, 357, 374, 389, 394\*, 415, 425, 450, 462, 763; Rd., 452, 1014\*; Sar., 694; Tho., 182, 203\*, 233, 295, 402, 712, 919; Wm., 1728.
- Feltus, Joyce, 585; Tho., 585.
- Fenimore (Fennemore, Fennimore), Abel, 29; Dor., 16, 19; Elnor., 7; Fra., 7, 16, 19, 29.
- Fenington, Eliz., 993; Tim., 993.
- Fenn (Finn), Benj., 1293; Jane, 1893; Jn., 1893; My., 1341.
- Fenning, Jn., 1872; Sar., 1872.
- Fenstone, Jn., 968; Martha, 968.
- Fenton, Ann, 962, 999, 1044, 1125, 1162, 1184, 1203, 1225, 1237, 1267, 1439, 1524, 1820; Eliz., 1237, 1250, 1267, 1510, 1580\*, 1854; Fra., 1580; Isab., 975, 999, 1044, 1203, 1285; Jn., 946, 960, 1184\*, 1511\*, 1533, 1561, 1591, 1612, 1619; Joyce, 1511, 1533, 1561, 1591, 1612; Rd., 1561; Sar., 1225, 1439, 1478, 1533, 1551, 1580, 1581, 1612, 1681, 1819; Wm., 946, 960, 962, 975, 999\*, 1044, 1125, 1162\*, 1203, 1225, 1237, 1250, 1267, 1285, 1439, 1510, 1591, 1654, 1792, 1819, 1910.
- Fenwick (Phenwick), Ann, 958, 976, 990; Cha., 943; Jn., 990; My., 974, 975; Sar., 992, 1193; Tim., 943, 958, 974, 975, 976, 992.
- Fenyhouse, Est., 404.
- Ferebay, Cath., 616.
- Ferguson, Chas., 1140; Wm., 1140.
- Fericke, Jn., 134; My., 134; Wini., 134.
- Ferizer, Ann, 1575; Jn., 1575; Werter, 1575.
- Fernall (Farnell, Fernhall), Eliz., 1903; Hy., 984; Jn., 1903; Tho., 1820.
- Ferriday (Farredow, Fererday), Deb., 1806; Eliz., 1741, 1788; Henrietta, 1800; Jane, 1776; Jn., 1430, 1776; Martha, 1430; My., 1430; Rob., 1788, 1806.
- Ferrington (Faringdon, Farington, Farrengrton, Farrington, Farrington, Ferington), Abig., 472, 477, 488, 509, 685, 886, 944; Ad., 1197, 1211; Al., 665, 685, 704; Ann, 1197, 1211, 1522, 1591, 1596; Brid., 537; Cath., 1860; Dor., 1029, 1043, 1066; Elnor., 1009; Eliz., 233, 976, 991, 1354, 1443, 1577, 1796, 1870; Est., 488, 685, 944; Fra., 1029, 1860; Geo., 1528, 1573, 1591, 1652; Hh., 233; Jane, 1326, 1753, 1795; Jn., 660, 976, 986, 990, 1016, 1018, 1021, 1211, 1426\*, 1437\*, 1446; Joyce, 636, 641, 649\*, 660, 677, 679, 685, 1056, 1093, 1116, 1284; Mgt., 1528, 1591, 1652; My., 233, 462, 1169, 1197, 1326, 1904; Rd., 1446, 1488; Rog., 509, 665, 685, 704, 886, 955; Sar., 1053, 1243, 1426, 1437, 1446; Tho., 462, 537, 677, 954\*, 1043, 1056, 1243\*, 1326, 1542, 1629, 1795; Tim., 1018, 1029, 1043; Wid., 991; Wm. (W.), 472, 477\*, 488, 509, 636, 641\*, 649, 660, 685, 704, 833, 859\*, 864\*, 944, 986, 1009, 1016, 1020, 1056, 1066, 1354\*, 1411, 1443\*, 1528, 1532, 1566, 1652, 1796.
- Fesey, Jn., 69.
- Feuillade, M. le, xxiii; W. of, xxiii. *See* De la Feuillade.
- Fewtrell (Fewterel, Fewterell, Fewterells, Fewtrill, Futerell, Futrell, Futterell), Ann, 174, 1159; Anna Maria, 1442; Edw., 1442; Edw. Spoonley Cole, 1553; Eliz., 202, 527, 899; Ezra, 1553; Fra. Powell, 822; Geo., 409; Jane, 154, 202, 250; Joan, 136; Jn., 136, 154, 164, 174\*, 202, 250, 500, 870, 1159; Mgt., 1292; My., 164, 500, 611, 704\*, 717, 1196, 1730, 1766; Rd., 500, 704, 717\*, 899; Sam., 1196, 1218, 1219\*, 1743, 1766; Sar., 409, 1196, 1219, 1553; Tho., 250, 527; Wid., 893; Wm., 1442.
- Fibbs, Jn., 1835; My., 1835.
- Fickers, *see* Vickers.
- Fidlor, Harriot, 742.
- Field (Feild, Fields), Ann, 1553, 1797; Elnor., 1795; Eliz., 1306; Eliz. Trulock, 1828; Jn., 1795; Jn. Rogers, 1292, 1329; Jos., 1266, 1279, 1292, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1315, 1324, 1329, 1581, 1774, 1797; Martha, 1266, 1279\*, 1292, 1308, 1315, 1324, 1774; My.,

- 1305, 1764, 1813; Oliver, 1828; Reb., 1266, 1305, 1307, 1315, 1851; Sus., 1768; Wm., xxi, 158.
- Fieldhouse, Est., 1661; Han., 1781; Martha, 1641; Pet., 1781. *See also* Felthouse.
- Fieldhurst, Est., 1701; Rd., 1660.
- Fielding, My., 994; Sam., 994.
- Fildas, Jane, 784; My., 784.
- Fillipes, *see* Phillips.
- Fillpot, *see* Phillpott.
- Finch (Finnch, Fynch), Al., 115; Ann, 266, 281, 297, 309, 331, 339, 361; Edm., 260; Edw., 103; Elnor., 794; Eliz., 281, 284, 377, 416, 494, 662, 926; Hum., 250, 260, 266, 281, 284, 297, 309\*, 331\*, 339, 361, 377, 399, 416, 793; Isaac, 478; Jas., 297; Jane, 947; Jn., 115; Josh., 54; Lowrie, 828; Magd., 377, 399; My., 54, 72, 103, 124, 233, 242, 339, 374, 466, 471\*, 478, 486, 494, 614, 873; Rd., 54, 72, 103, 124\*, 233, 242, 250, 253, 261, 265\*, 339, 947, 1620\*; C. of, 294; Rob., 261, 466, 471, 478, 486, 760; Rog., 72; Sar., 115, 242, 261, 374, 486, 769, 798, 1620; Tho., 253, 266; Wid., 769.
- Finlastone (Finlinson), Geo., 978, 998; My., 998; Rd., 978.
- Finney, Benj., 1779; Eliz., 1779.
- Finnout, Gwen, 714.
- Finnston, Eliz., 1788.
- Finton, Abig., 1089; Rd., 1089.
- Fishboard, Senjohn *als.*, Beat., 504.
- Fisher (Fishar, Fissher, Fisshier), Ann, 216; Christian, 1112; Eliz., 216, 281\*, 1112, 1269, 1415, 1781; Greg., 1269, 1781; Han., 1889; Hy., 1415; Jas., 316, 320; Jane, 1269; Jer., 216; Joan, 281, 290, 316, 320; Jn., 281\*, 290, 316, 320, 962; Jona., 1112; Jos., 882; Mgt., 265, 290; My., 665, 1415; Rach., 962.
- Fitton, Jas., 473, 488, 759, 764; My., 473, 488\*, 764; Nath., 473, 759.
- FitzHerbert (Fitzharbert), Anth., 397, 415, 426; Eliz., 426; Martha, 397, 415, 426; My., 415; Wm., 397.
- Flander, Elnor., 520; H., 520.
- Flavell, Ann, 1156.
- Fleet (Fleete, Flete, Flett, Flight, Flite), Ann, 1888; Dor., 64; Geo., 64, 74, 89, 105, 119; Jn., 693; My., 64, 74\*, 89, 105, 119, 693; Nath., 105, 217; Owen, 89, 218; Sam., 119; Sar., 816; Wid., 217, 218.
- Fleming (Flemming), Jane, 1814, 1817; Jn., 1878; Martha, 1878; My., 1051, 1075, 1814; Wm., 1656.
- Fletcher (Flecher, Fletchers, Flet-tcher), Ann, 572\*, 595, 615, 820, 911, 1024, 1830; Brid., 300; Chas., 916\*, 959\*; Edw., 1846; Eliz., 554, 560, 570, 592\*, 614\*; Geo., 718\*, 1776; Isab., 794; Jane, 718, 1811; Joanna, 665; Jn., 183, 218\*, 219\*, 234, 259, 424, 438, 559, 959, 985; Jos., 1830; Mgt., 424; My., 183\*, 218, 234, 259\*, 438, 452, 464, 482, 665, 797, 959, 1776, 1798, 1859; Rd., 234, 300, 424, 438, 452\*, 464\*, 482, 550, 559, 572, 595\*, 615, 736\*, 758\*, 797, 820, 837, 911, 921; Sam., 615, 837; Sar., 985, 1859; Sol., 1798; Sus., 300, 1830; Tho., 570, 825; Wm., 554, 560\*, 570, 592, 794, 825, 827, 960, 1830; W. G. D. (Rev.), xxvi\*.
- Fletchley, My., 941; Tho., 941.
- Fletcher, Jn., 397; My., 397.
- Flide (Flyd, Flyde), Abr., 245; Dav., 264; Grace, 248; Jane, 252; Joan, 261; Lowrie, 264; Mgt., 255, 262; Pet., 255, 261; Rd., 252; Rowl., 262; Sar., 261; Tho., 274.
- Flinders, Diana, 1695.
- Flinn, Ann, 1129; Wm., 1129.
- Flint, My., 1868.
- Flood, Cath., 1192; Enoch, 1192; My., 1192.
- Floraway, Eliz., 698; Wm., 698.
- Flower (Flowear, Flowers), Benj., 1843; Charl., 1234; Eliz., 709, 728, 907, 933, 1234; Geo., 1234; Jn., 728; My., 1843; Wm., 709\*, 728, 907, 924\*, 933.
- Floyd (Floyde, Floyd), Amy, 48; Ann, 11; Cath., 6, 247; Dav., 251; Edm., 52; Eliz., 52; Eliz. Powys, 1152; Evan, 4\*, 11; Griffie, 245; Jn., 4\*, 6, 15, 22\*, 23, 27, 31, 47\*, 1152; C. of, 49; Jos., 31; Lowrie,

- 251; Luke, 15; Mgt., 48; My., 251, 1152; Pet., 44, 52; Reb., 47; Rd., 35, 247; Rob., 69\*, 247; Rondle, 4; Sam., 23; Sar., 69; Sus., 27; Tho., 3\*; Wini., 4.
- Fluellin (Flewellin, Fllewellin, Flueline, Fluellen, Fluelline), Al., 85, 267; Ann, 71, 102; Audrey, 61; Eliz., 259, 276, 283; Geo., 4, 255, 259, 267, 276, 283; Jarvis, 55, 65; Jn., 4, 255; Martha, 283; My., 59, 259; Nich., 55, 58\*, 61, 65; Rach., 55, 77; Rd., 243, 276. *See also* Llewelin.
- Fluellin *als.* Sankey, Cath., 63; Jn., 63.
- Folden, Felicia, 695.
- Foley, Mich., 1425; Sar., 1425.
- Follet (Follead, Follett), Cath., 244; Elnor., 189, 229; Jane, 157, 189, 204, 229, 239, 259\*; Jn., 157\*, 189, 196\*, 204\*, 229, 239, 241, 252\*, 253, 259\*, 353; Jos., 259; My., 196, 259; Sar., 253; Tho., 239, 241.
- Fondson, Jos., 957; My., 957.
- Fooden, My., 695\*, 883; Wm. (Capt.), 695, 883.
- Foot, Cath., 1792; Jas., 1792.
- Footeman (Footman), Cath., 943; Jona., 861\*; Martha, 657; My., 849; Rd., 942.
- Forbes, Art., 604; Cath., 604; Eliz., 579, 604; Jas., 1740; Jn., 579.
- Ford (Foard, Foord, Forde, Fourd, Fourde), Ann, 1806, 1858, 1897, 1910; Barb., 1866; Cath., 1843; Cornelius, 440; Edw., 322, 1854; Elnor., 348; Eliz., 321, 1854, 1871, 1873, 1882; Han., 1622, 1633, 1646, 1662, 1677\*, 1842, 1856; Hh., 1897; Jas., 1706; Jane, 1836, 1885; Jemmy [? Jas.], 1706; Jn., 1612, 1622\*, 1633, 1646, 1662, 1677, 1722, 1851, 1856, 1871, 1897; Marg., 920; Mariann, 1662; Martha, 1163; My., 440, 496, 1706, 1841, 1854, 1858, 1897; Pet., 322\*; C. of, 365; Rach., 1842; Rees, 321; Rog., 496\*; Sam., 1633, 1897; Sar., 322, 515, 1722, 1771; Tho., 1722; Wm., 347, 348, 360, 440, 772, 1646, 1806, 1841, 1854.
- Forden, Eliz., 957.
- Forgam, Jas., 588; My., 588.
- Forgery, Wm., 864. *See also* Fradgley.
- Fornfield, Elnor., 266; Wm., 266.
- Forrest (Foriste, Foristes), Al., 11; Cath., 310; Deb., 1809; Eliz., 11, 25; Geo., 11, 25, 223, 310, 328; C. of, 81; H. E., xxiii; Martha, 131; My., 191; Rach., 1323; Sam., 1323; Tho., 11.
- Forester (Forrester, Forrister, Forster), Ann, 1238, 1271, 1284, 1292, 1300, 1314; Ann Eliz., 1651; Ann Matilda, 1597; Anna Maria, 1597, 1642\*, 1655; Arabella, 1300; Belinda, 1841, 1847; Bill, 1327; Cath., 350, 776, 1271, 1841; Cath. My. (My. Cath.), Lady, 1651, 1663; Cecil, 1238, 1249, 1271, 1284\*, 1292, 1300, 1314, 1339, 1651, 1663; Eliz. Cath., 1663; Fra., 1339; Geo., 1292; Isab., 1655; Jane, 458, 1830; Jn., 43, 1888; Mgt., 307, 319\*, 330, 350, 372, 380, 658\*; My. Cath., Lady, *see* Cath. My.; Mrs., 776; Rob., 307\*, 319\*, 330, 346, 350, 372, 380, 769, 770; Rob. Brooke, 1238, 1249, 1667; Sus., 372, 380; Tho., 330, 658, 770, 973; Townsend, 1327, 1597, 1642, 1655; Wm., 1314. *See also* Foster.
- Forton, Al., 418; Edw., 12; Ja., 938; Jn., 12; Sam., 418.
- Forton (Forten), *als.* Maunsell (Forton, Mannsell *als.*), Sar., 25, 131.
- Fortune, Ann, 529; Jn., 453, 529, 935; Martha, 935; Sar., 426.
- Fortune *als.* Mansell, Ann, 535; Edw., 535; Jn., 535\*.
- Fortune, Mansell (Mansel) *als.*, Ad., 530; Ann, 550; Eliz., 530; Jn., 550; Rob., 550; Sam., 530.
- Foster (Farster, Fauster, Fooster, Forster, Fostar, Fostear), Ann, 512\*, 526, 528, 538\*, 774, 777, 1209; Dor., 552, 564, 578, 815, 889; Elnor., 262, 505, 770; Eliz., 44, 226, 526, 528, 940, 973, 982; Fra., 505, 770; Geo., 295; Jane, 266, 1692, 1816; Job, 78; Jn., 564, 578, 809, 1692; Mgt., 295, 598, 867; Martha,

27; My., 606\*, 1692; Newall, 221; Rd., 8, 152, 961, 966, 1472; Rob., 8, 19, 27, 44\*, 152, 226, 266, 295; C. of, 56; Rondle, 528; Sar., 19, 552, 951; Tho., 512, 526, 538, 552, 564, 578\*, 598, 606, 761, 774, 777, 798\*, 809, 815, 867, 892, 951, 961, 966, 982, 1209; Wm., 1816. *See also* Forrester.

Fosbrook (Faucebrocke, Faucebrook, Fausbrocke, Fausbroke, Fausbrooke, Forsbrook, Fosborok, Fosbroke, Fosbrooke, Fossbrook, Fostbrooke, Fyndbrook), Ann, 76, 261; Cath., 205, 235, 255; Eliz., 172, 755; Est., 481, 487; Fra., 7, 205; Jas., 1015; Jane, 55, 65, 76, 84, 160\*, 176, 803; Joan, 151, 200, 229, 261; Jos., 687, 694, 883; Mgt., 76; Martha, 687; My., 7, 346, 687, 694; Reb., 200; Rd., 55, 65\*, 76, 84, 151, 176, 187, 200, 229, 244\*, 261, 421, 481\*, 487; W. of [? Jane], 118; Rob., 1015; Sar., 229, 244, 487, 694; Sus., 176, 187; Tho., 160\*, 172, 178, 205, 235\*, 255, 314; Wm., 151, 345, 346; Wini., 160, 172, 178.

Fothergill (Forethinghill, Fothergale, Fothergall, Fothergals, Fothergel, Fotherghill, Fothergil, Fotheringhal), A., 896; Ann, 720, 984; Best (Best Wm., W., Wm., W. Best, Wm. Beast, Wm. Best), 720, 903, 920, 941, 952, 972, 984, 1011; Cath., 615; Dor., 1065, 1189; Elnor., 989; Eliz., 903, 941, 957; Jn., 952, 957; Leon., 989; Mgt., 1351; Mark, 972; My., 1108; Reb., 720; Sam., 1011; Tho., 920; W. (Wm., Wm. Beast), *see* Best.

Foulkes (Foucke, Fouke, Foulk, Foulke, Foulks, Fowck, Fowke, Fowkes, Fowlke, Fowlkes), Ann, 594, 953, 1113, 1136, 1246, 1301\*, 1310, 1320, 1336, 1356\*, 1382, 1456, 1457, 1481, 1828, 1866, 1904; Anna, 1875; Brid., 490, 863; Cath., 999, 1079, 1113, 1132; Dav., 960; Diana, 1717; Dor., 919; Earneel, 438, 445; Edw., 646; Elnor., 457, 469, 482, 756, 974, 1182, 1281, 1791; Eliz., 595,

960, 1092, 1109, 1128, 1131, 1187, 1194, 1212, 1357, 1371, 1787, 1817; Est., 1328, 1359, 1378, 1795; Gwen, 1072, 1079, 1092, 1113, 1123; Han., 1246; Hum., 489; Jn., 238, 439, 482, 595, 646, 713\*, 764, 953, 974, 999, 1289, 1301, 1310, 1320, 1328\*, 1336, 1356, 1359, 1371, 1378, 1382, 1481, 1587, 1604, 1795, 1887; Jos., 1094, 1378; Kezia, 1359; Mgt., 445, 489, 646, 744; My., 457, 1094, 1163\*, 1189, 1320, 1325, 1371, 1433, 1657, 1764, 1788, 1812, 1875, 1884; Phelice [? Felix], Dr., 498, 765\*; Rd., 482, 595, 919, 1072, 1079, 1092, 1113\*, 1136, 1155\*, 1163, 1189\*, 1212, 1216, 1246, 1286, 1325, 1571, 1764, 1788, 1866; Rob., 1109\*, 1457; Rosamond, 1829; Sam., 1325; Sar., 498, 765, 1286; Sus., 1867; Thither, 61; Tho., 438, 445, 457, 469\*, 490, 498, 744, 756, 764, 765, 855, 1113, 1128, 1336, 1456, 1867; Wm., 1104, 1182, 1212, 1382, 1456, 1457, 1481, 1875.

Fountene, Wm., viii.

Fowler (Fowler), Al., 180; Barb., 1193, 1773; Cath., 153, 442; Chas., 1450\*, 1461; Diana, 1233; Dr., 153; Eliz., 547, 746, 1266, 1515; Est., 491; Fra., 960, 1461\*, 1882; Hance, 669; Han., 392; Harriot, 1275, 1515, 1523\*, 1531, 1536; Henrietta, 1027; Hy., 392, 393; Mgt., 153; My., 491, 603\*, 1193, 1204\*, 1215, 1233, 1266, 1275, 1545, 1550, 1776; Mr., xx, 13; Mich., 442; Mrs. [Fra.], 1450; Rev., 960; Rd., xxv, 658, 1078; Rd. Stone, 658; Rob., 227; Rob. [? Rd.], 669; Sar., 658, 669, 1776, 1780; Tho., 227, 393, 1193, 1204, 1215, 1233, 1247, 1266, 1275, 1515, 1523, 1536\*, 1591, 1773, 1776, 1780; Tho. Liver-such, 1215, 1882; Wal., 1247; Wm., 82, 491, 817\*, 1027; Wm., Sir (Sr.), xxiii\*, 1027\*.

Fowles, Sar., 1792.

Fownes, Fam. of, xxiii; Anna Maria, 895; Arabella, 1552; Eliz., 666, 1073, 1448; Godfrey, 685, 731; Harriot, 1036;

- Jane, 990; Jn., 666, 671, 679, 719, 731, 875\*, 895, 902, 925, 1017, 1256; Jos. (Rev. Mr.), 1491, 1508, 1765; Letitia, 902; My., 666, 671\*, 679, 685, 731, 1268, 1491, 1765; Tho., 679, 1073\*, 1395, 1557, 1769; Wm., 719.
- Fox (Foxe), Abig., 1804; Alex., 1269; Al., 117, 123, 133, 150\*, 166, 177, 189, 196, 203\*, 225, 240, 266, 366, 1815; Ann, 15, 32, 42, 113, 123, 125, 145, 160, 181, 206, 236, 240, 271, 290\*, 358, 418, 422, 753, 848, 902, 951, 958, 971, 1044, 1233, 1267; Blanche, 189; Cath., 356, 363, 375, 388, 394, 403, 423, 444, 458, 467, 501, 790; Chas., 133, 203, 340, 353, 378\*, 391, 414\*, 418, 419, 1717; Christiana, 277, 469, 698; Chris., 749; Diana, 1888; Dor., 113; Edw., 133, 153; Elnor., 85\*, 123, 145, 146, 177, 211, 337, 338; Eliza, 1691; Eliz., 3, 72, 77\*, 95, 114, 133, 144, 146\*, 151, 166, 239, 240, 336, 353\*, 378, 388, 391, 394, 403, 418, 419, 654, 700, 704, 727, 883, 998, 1167, 1203, 1521, 1572\*, 1592\*, 1617, 1646, 1686\*, 1769, 1779, 1892; Geo., 691, 727; Han., 1067, 1845; Harriot, 1739, 1742; Hy., 654, 865, 883, 943\*; Jas., 58, 234, 354, 356\*, 363\*, 375, 388, 394, 403, 423, 444, 458, 467, 501, 577, 734, 746, 753, 790, 808, 809, 847; C. of, 814; W. of, 332; Jane, 77, 523, 560, 704, 848, 986; Joan, 160; Jn., 15, 20, 30, 42, 130, 154, 378, 423, 809, 894, 929, 958, 967, 998, 1167, 1203, 1551, 1578, 1599, 1610, 1623\*, 1632, 1638, 1667, 1739, 1913; Jos., 444, 734; Josh., 458, 746; Joyce, 354; Magd., 130; Mgt., 122, 125, 375, 785, 929, 1106, 1203, 1309, 1784, 1912; Maria, 1578, 1603, 1731; Martha, 40, 1160, 1168, 1171; My., 25\*, 72\*, 123, 127, 146, 179, 271, 281, 447, 510, 521, 544, 577, 784, 848\*, 865, 889, 1165, 1167, 1213, 1246, 1269, 1521, 1551, 1578, 1599, 1623, 1638, 1667, 1739, 1745, 1890, 1912; My. Ann, 1638, 1674, 1731; Mor., 85\*, 114\*, 117, 123, 133, 144, 150, 166, 177, 189, 196, 203, 225, 240, 264, 266, 277, 295, 336, 785, 792; Penelope, 654; Pet., 517; Reb., 517\*; Rey., 59; Rd., 95, 123, 127, 146\*, 179\*, 206, 236\*, 239, 276, 295, 510, 659, 766, 967, 1551, 1811, 1892; Rose, 30, 95; Rowl., 275\*; Sam., 501, 1106, 1246, 1521, 1572, 1592\*, 1617, 1630, 1646, 1667, 1686; Sar., 85, 114\*, 240, 659, 1142, 1143, 1439, 1646, 1811, 1812, 1830, 1913; Shadrach, 447\*; Step., 72, 77, 95, 114, 133, 153; Sus., 1905, 1906; Tho., 3, 20, 25\*, 40, 58, 72, 113, 114\*, 125, 145, 146, 160, 181\*, 197, 206, 235\*, 236\*, 240, 271, 281, 290, 300, 467, 510, 521, 531, 544, 560, 704, 753, 774, 784, 795, 958, 986, 1160, 1168\*, 1171\*, 1185, 1213\*, 1246, 1269, 1391, 1439, 1494, 1617, 1888, 1890; Wid., 579; Wm., 77, 225, 234, 358, 531, 795, 1599, 1769, 1804.
- Foxall, Ann, 1216, 1252; Jn., 1216, 1354; Rd., 1216, 1236\*, 1252\*, 1280; Tho., 1280.
- Foxcroft, Ann, 1840; Jos., 1840.
- Fradgley (Fradgeley, Fradgly, Fragely, Fragley, Frodgeley, Frodgly, Frodgly, Frogely), Eliz., 608, 1485; Jane, 517, 533, 722; Jn., 517, 1485\*; Jos., 778; My., 592, 631\*, 672, 681, 1351; Sam., 533, 672, 1055; Wid., 956; Wm., 517, 533, 592, 631, 778, 833. *See also* Forgery.
- Frail, Em., 1760; Han., 1760; Jem., 1687; Jn., 1687; Sus., 1687, 1760, 1878; Tho., 1687, 1724, 1760, 1878.
- Framer, Beat., 573; Jn., 573; Martha, 573. *See also* Farmer.
- France, And., 174; Ann, 257, 276, 315, 477, 679, 1335\*, 1369, 1714, 1769, 1780, 1801, 1828, 1838, 1903; Aston Elnor., 1186; Beat., 1123, 1165\*, 1183, 1214; Cath., 292, 702, 797, 1329, 1369, 1425, 1817, 1825; Chas., 1908; Charl., 1721; Edw., 37, 1349, 1358, 1398\*, 1422; Elnor., 37, 673, 1398, 1700; Eliz., 174, 257, 395, 876, 1029, 1068, 1079, 1125,

1193, 1200, 1211, 1359, 1498, 1616, 1630, 1766, 1896; Fra., 257\*, 263, 276, 314, 1817, 1828; Geo., 1186, 1448, 1490\*, 1501, 1556\*, 1583, 1605, 1616, 1822; Isaac, 525, 529, 542\*, 569, 599, 791, 854, 908, 1029, 1068, 1079, 1101\*, 1125, 1176; Jas., 1828, 1907; Jane, 1763; Joan, 395, 558; Jn., 174, 304, 395, 599, 792, 854, 1193, 1211, 1335, 1349, 1358, 1359, 1369, 1395, 1448, 1729, 1766; Laura, 1757, 1762; Mgt., 1679, 1700, 1729, 1757, 1823, 1849; Mgy., 305, 785; Martha, 1047; My., 525, 529, 542, 569, 599, 1068, 1079, 1182, 1183, 1448, 1490, 1556, 1583, 1616, 1634, 1697, 1765, 1822; My. A., 1833; Mich., 276; Pet., 37, 292, 305, 529, 791; Reb., 292, 305; Rd., 569, 1125, 1425\*, 1576, 1583, 1679, 1700, 1729, 1757, 1801, 1903; Rob., 1211, 1490, 1823; Rog., 899; Sam., 477\*; Sar., 694, 1214, 1870; Sus., 1679, 1691; Tho., 174, 694, 702, 1029, 1314; Wid., 930; Wm., 257, 263, 1123\*, 1165, 1183, 1193, 1214.

Francis (Frances), Ann, 341, 951, 1828, 1856, 1875, 1899; Edw., 1400, 1426, 1875; Elnor., 1400, 1426; Eliz., 981, 989, 1089, 1101, 1700, 1732, 1760\*, 1895; Est. Eliz., 1426; Evan, 1828; Fra., 1064; Han., 1599, 1798, 1851, 1879; Jn., 1101; Mgt., 1837; My., 1400, 1732, 1867, 1895, 1896; Mr., 341; Phebe, 1840; Phil., 1867; Rd., 1895; Rob., 981, 989; Sam., 1599, 1611, 1851; Sar., 1700, 1870; Tho., 965, 1599, 1610, 1798; Wm., 1700, 1732, 1760, 1895, 1899.

Franciscoe, Ann, 1362; Eliz., 1362; Jos. (Josh.), 1362.

Franklin, Eliz., 343; Tho., 343.

Frankom, Jane, 1384; Jn., 1384; Sophia, 1384.

Franks (Frainke, Franc, Franck, Francke, Franckes, Francks, Frank, Franke, Frankes), Abr., 120, 133\*; And., 109, 117, 122, 136\*, 158, 214, 235, 253, 269\*, 361; S. of, 213; Ann, 163, 186, 550, 569, 594, 689,

703\*, 852; Cath., 109, 117, 122, 136, 158, 235, 369, 399, 615, 642, 657, 668, 1046; Capt., 518; Dan., 111; Edw., 91, 99, 111, 594, 703, 1114, 1855, 1871, 1906, 1908; Elnor., 494, 640, 657, 951; Eliz., 47, 84, 91, 111, 346, 494, 1245, 1405; Est., 1431; Fra., 1431, 1442; Geo., 47; Han., 1442; Isaac, 348, 359; Jane, 1207, 1729, 1768, 1903; Joan, 6\*, 9, 10, 120, 133, 298; Jn., 6\*, 10\*, 23, 47, 61, 84, 86, 99, 133\*, 186, 214, 235, 327\*, 331\*, 346, 423, 433\*, 450, 468, 476\*, 494, 550, 569, 594, 640, 689, 703, 734, 739, 852, 951, 961, 1442, 1829, 1897; Joyce, 158; Lucy, 1871, 1906, 1908; Mgy., 216; Maria, 1633; Martha, 32, 1405; My., 253, 423, 433\*, 450, 476, 739, 1114, 1229, 1251, 1299, 1633, 1772, 1829; Pet., 348, 359; Rd., 9, 10, 15, 32, 60, 450, 569, 615, 642, 657, 668\*, 734, 887\*, 1024; Sam., 1229, 1251, 1772, 1796; Sar., 122, 961, 1796, 1808, 1897, 1900; Tho., 16, 23, 61, 117, 163\*, 186, 369, 370, 377, 432, 468, 642, 689, 737, 1251, 1729; Wm., 15, 216, 1207\*, 1229, 1556, 1633, 1729, 1768, 1903.

Fratson (Fratssone, Frattson),

My., 268\*, 281, 290; Rd., 268,

281\*, 290; Sar., 290.

Frauntum, Tho., 1221.

Frazer, Eliz., 1820; Sim., 1820.

Freem, Jane, 720.

Freeman, Ann, 945, 1877; Eliz.,

1031, 1041; Geo., 1027, 1031,

1041\*; Jane, 1165; Jn., 985;

Mgt., 311; Martha, 914, 932,

1165, 1219; My., 491, 1027\*,

1087, 1137; Rd., 491, 931\*;

Sam., 964, 1165, 1877; Tho.,

914, 931\*, 932, 945, 964, 985,

1007, 1045, 1137, 1154; Wm.,

1007, 1045. *See also* Feeman.

Frisby (Frisbee, Frisbey), Ann,

704, 726, 1175; Chas., 888;

Eliz., 973, 1049; Jane, 1369;

Mgt., 726; My., 704, 1102;

Reb., 909, 932; Vin., 704, 726,

909, 932, 943.

Frith, Eliz., 724; Rog., 724;

Wm., 724.

Froysall, Dan., 810.

Fryer (Frier, Fryar), Abig., 163,

- 197; Eliz., 44, 75, 90\*, 105, 121, 163, 227; Isaac, 11, 87, 129; Jane, 75, 260; Joyce, 11, 87; Mgt., 182; My., 1765; Rd., 182; Sar., 105, 193; Tho., 44, 75, 90, 105, 121\*, 163, 179, 193, 197, 227.
- Fullor, Eliz., 176; Martha, 176.
- Fullsif, Joan, 368\*; Tho., 368.
- Fulwel, Jn., 947; Reb., 947; Sus., 947.
- Furber, Ephraim, 1145; Jane, 110, 1145, 1882; Wm., 1882.
- Furnace, Fra., 440.
- Furney, Wm., 317.
- Furnivall (Furnevall), Cath., 1885; Eliz., 988; Jos., 1885; Ralph, 988.
- Furrier, Cath., 96; Edw., 96.
- Furs, Ann, 1508\*; Tho., 1508.
- Fynes, My., 50; Rd., 50.
- Gabriel (Gabrie, Gabriell, Gabrill), Al., 350, 359, 382, 826; Ann, 482, 598, 847; Benj., 206, 747; Dav., 508, 734, 843; Edw., 135, 155\*, 173, 192, 193, 206, 235\*, 332, 335, 350\*, 359\*, 382, 473, 499, 598, 766, 767, 788, 826, 840; Eliz., 211, 445; Gwen, 167, 211, 742; Jane, 499, 508, 770; Jona., 167, 499, 766; Jn., 192, 382, 788, 971, 982, 997; Mgt., 235\*, 473, 499, 508, 734, 767, 856; Martha, 423; My., 399\*, 421\*, 423, 445, 464\*, 482, 499, 756, 852; Rd., 770; Rob., 167, 211, 212; Sar., 135, 155, 173, 192, 206, 235\*, 332, 1206; Symond, 204; Tho., 135, 288; Wm., 173, 193, 399, 421, 423, 445, 464, 482, 499, 756, 971.
- Gackes, *see* Jacks.
- Gadd (Cadd, Gad), Ann, 1386, 1568, 1760; Eliz., 1426, 1453; Geo., 1426\*, 1453; Han., 1912; Jane, 1529, 1561; Jn., 1353, 1368\*, 1386, 1410, 1433, 1453, 1457, 1462, 1477, 1506, 1529, 1590, 1801; My., 1368, 1386, 1410, 1433, 1457, 1462, 1477, 1506\*, 1529, 1560, 1760, 1801; Rd., 1353; Rob., 1433, 1457; Tho., 1410, 1462, 1477, 1912.
- Gage, My., 1079; Tho., 1079.
- Gago, Gowbard, 1616.
- Gainer, Ann, 540.
- Gains, Wm., 834.
- Gallagher, Est., 1054; Mgt., 1092; Mark, 1064; My., 1064; My. [? Mark], 1092; Wm., 1092.
- Gallant, Eliz., 1816; Jn., 1816; My., 1032.
- Gallears (Galears), Han., 1850; Mgt., 693; Rowl., 693.
- Galliard, Jane, 171\*; Jn., 171.
- Gallini, Fra. Cecil, 1638; Jn. And., 1638; My., 1638.
- Gamble, My., 1489, 1827; Wm., 1489\*, 1827.
- Gammon, Ann, 1882; Edw., 1697, 1718, 1885; Hy., 1697; Jn., 1697; Pet., 1718; Sar., 1697, 1718, 1885.
- Ganaway, Sus., 1020.
- Gannon, Eliz., 678; Rog., 678.
- Garard, Ann, 670; Tho., 670.
- Garbett (Garbet, Garbitt, Gearbett), Al., 4, 141; Ann, 6\*, 296, 297, 308, 319, 481; Benj., 12; Chas., 627; Eliz., 296, 297, 1866; Fra., 481; Jn., xx, 2, 4, 6\*, 8\*, 12, 28, 42, 55, 141, 169, 179, 296, 297, 308, 319\*, 337\*, 468, 748; Jos., 28; Jud., 468, 812; Mgt., 55; My., 2, 169, 308, 627, 1778; Rd., 468, 748, 774, 1866, 1874; Sar., 49, 1315; Tho., 42; Wm., 1315\*, 1317\*, 1866.
- Garce, Ann, 1772.
- Gardiner (Gardener, Gardenor, Gardnar, Gardner, Gardnor), Abig., 155; Al., 412; Ann, 144, 1279\*, 1629; Eliz., 43, 134, 144, 155, 182, 250, 338, 1183, 1870; Geo., 192; Hum., 30; Jane, 1122, 1183\*, 1629; Jn., 43\*, 45, 70, 134, 144, 155, 182, 192, 194, 206, 261, 329, 908, 963, 1094, 1183\*, 1279, 1340\*; Mgt., 1085, 1094, 1122; Martha, 182, 194, 453; My., 682, 1024, 1878; Nehemiah, 134, 365; Rd., 398, 963, 1677, 1725; Sar., 548, 1677; Sus., 206; Tho., 1024, 1085, 1094, 1122, 1629; Wm., 548\*, 1870. *See also* Garner.
- Gargary (Gargarie, Gargery), Ann, 956; Cath., 438, 445, 453, 461, 469, 480, 493, 546, 552\*, 712, 797; Elnor., 480, 752; Eliz., 453; Hy., 438, 445\*, 453, 461,

469, 480, 493\*, 546, 552, 749\*, 752, 797; Jane, 985; Jn., 461, 712, 912, 985; Jos., 469; Martha, 712. *See also* Gregory.  
 Gargrave (Gragrave, Gurgrave), Ann, 658; Cath., 692, 869, 1017; Eliz., 841; Hy., 809, 841, 869; C. of, 888; Jn., 639, 646, 658, 692; Jos., 809; Martha, 639, 646\*, 658.  
 Garland, Abig., 888; Edw., 888.  
 Garlick, Nich., 1014.  
 Garmston, Ann, 1817; Eliz., 1569; Nath., 1813, 1815.  
 Garner (Garnar, Garnars, Garnor, Gerner), Ann, 20, 93, 114; Cath., 86, 98, 239; Dan., 101; Dor., 924; Eliz., 37, 46, 52, 57, 65, 71, 77\*, 86, 93, 101, 118, 125; Geo., 23, 52, 53, 118; Isaac, 16; Jn., 1, 8\*, 16, 52, 53, 57, 65, 68, 71, 72, 77, 86, 93, 98, 101, 114, 118, 125, 239; C. of, 104; Josh., 71, 72; My., 57, 68, 268; Rd., 98; Sam., 65; Sar., 125, 558\*; Tho., 1; Wm., 558. *See also* Gardiner.  
 Garraway, Sus., 1020.  
 Garrett (Garratt, Garret, Garrit, Gerat), Al., 126; Ann, 1868; Harriot, 1719; Jac., 126; Jn., 126, 1676; Lawrie, 184; My., 63, 583, 1148; Rd., 184; Tho., 184. *See also* Jarrett.  
 Garsonn, Elnor., 7; Rob., 7.  
 Garthorns, Mgt., 886; Rowl., 886.  
 Garves, *see* Jarvis.  
 Garvie, Hy., 156.  
 Gassett (Gassitt), Han., 1304; Sar., 1782.  
 Gate (Gatte), Al., 32; Rob., 49, 50; Tho., 49, 50; Wini., 49.  
 Gavin, Wid., 420.  
 Gawen (Gowen, Gowine, Gowing), Ann, 901, 1128; Elnor., 988, 1771; Eliz., 179, 337\*, 779, 1767; Geo., 127, 337\*, 779, 786; C. of, 337; Han., 1815; Jn., 112, 116, 127, 179, 208\*, 321; Joyce, 112, 116, 127, 179, 208; Martha, 988, 1768, 1776; My., 116, 704, 709\*; Rd., 1768; Sar., 1862; Wm., 704, 709, 901, 988, 1862.  
 Gawsonn (Gowson), Ann, 96; Hum., 96, 98; C. of, 96.  
 Gaynam, Ann, 568; Elnor., 651; Tho., 568; Tim., 651.  
 Gazette, Eliz., 923.

Gearman (German), *see* Jerman.  
 Gears (Geare, Geares, Geers), Edw., 1242; Eliz., 427, 448, 474, 751; Jn., 1218, 1242; Mgt. Holland (Mgt.), 474, 751; My., 1218, 1242; Tho., 427, 448, 766, 769, 1218.  
 Geary (Garayes, Garey, Gary, Gerey, Gery), Ad., 1030; Ann, 448, 466, 611; Capt., 655, 871; Edw., 466, 921; Elnor., 692; Eliz., 390, 410, 641, 655, 871, 884, 921\*; Eve, 1030; Han., 655, 1004; Jane, 916; Joan, 611, 629, 655, 676, 692, 998; Jn., 390, 410\*, 448, 466, 546, 590, 630, 641, 887, 913, 914, 921, 941, 967\*, 998, 1004, 1030\*, 1180\*, 1276; Joyce, 1008; Mgt., 676, 883; Martha, 1180, 1339; My., 390, 546\*, 589\*, 590, 630, 655, 732, 913, 914; Rd., 630; Rob., 404; Sar., 941; Tho., 448, 589, 590, 611, 629\*, 655, 676, 692, 732, 883, 884, 901\*, 981, 1289; C. of, 848; Uriah, 1276.  
 Geddis, Elnor., 1065; Geo., 1065; Sioletta, 1065.  
 Gee, Edw., 963, 968, 974, 989\*, 992; Grace, 988; Jane, 1875; Lyd., 1056; Martha, 974; My., 963, 992; Tho., 967\*, 968.  
 Gefries, *see* Jeffreys.  
 Gellion, Al., 1093; Jn., 1820; Mgt., 1820; Sam., 1093, 1125\*.  
 Gem (Gemm, Jem), Ann, 1426, 1455, 1480, 1816; Geo., 1455\*, 1480; Jas., 1426, 1816, 1820; Jn., 1426; Sam., 1480.  
 Gener, Sam., 1401.  
 Genkes, *see* Jenks.  
 Genna, Eliz., 1899.  
 Gennies, Ann, 72.  
 Genno (Gennaugh, Gennoe, Gennow, Geno, Genowe, Ginoe), Ann, 999; Elnor., 18; Eliz., 27, 54, 74, 759, 906, 1883; Foulk, 36, 41; Jane, 51; Jn., 51, 56, 62, 63, 69, 75, 94, 110, 113, 129, 173, 325, 342, 356, 394, 411, 759, 796; Jos., 1836; Jud., 75, 113, 129, 173; Lucy, 58; Mgt., 62, 157, 325, 342; Martha, 110; My., 62, 69, 462, 640; Phil., 36; Rd., 19, 58, 94, 999; Rob., 129; Sam., 62, 113, 156, 157, 411; Sar., 13, 18,

- 325, 356, 394, 1836; Tho., 356.  
 Gent, Edw., 939; Tho., 939.  
 Gentleman, Eliz., 1769; My., 1774.  
 George (Georg), Ann, 368, 375; Edw., 4, 283, 314; Eliz., 1843, 1850, 1867; Jas., 1882; Jn., 1665, 1843; Mgt., 112; Mgy., 352, 361, 368, 375; Martha, 1079, 1912; My., 10, 500, 1913; Mr., 783; Owen, 4, 10, 14, 241, 352\*, 361\*, 368, 375; Step., 14, 262; Tho., 1912; Wm., 500, 1867.  
 Germyn, Rd., xiv.  
 Gerrard (Jerrard), Eliz., 1274; My., 1133, 1452; Sam., 1133; Step., 1452; Wm., 1452.  
 Gethin (Gathin, Geithen, Gethen, Gethyn, Githin, Gitthin), Amb., 1819; Ann, 413, 793; Dav., 259\*, 294, 413, 751, 782; Edw., 1190, 1191; Eliz., 463, 1130, 1151, 1215\*, 1264, 1276, 1652; Est., 413, 751; Jas., 1249; Jn., 1109, 1130, 1150, 1151, 1173\*, 1190, 1191, 1207\*, 1208\*, 1215\*, 1226, 1249, 1264\*, 1276\*, 1288, 1303, 1467, 1488, 1807; Mgt., 1130, 1150, 1173, 1190, 1207, 1215, 1226, 1249, 1264, 1288, 1303\*, 1467, 1807; Maria, 1507, 1594, 1652; Martha, 1109; My., 1109, 1816; Rd., 1226, 1276, 1288; Sam., 1652; Sar., 1507; Tho., 240, 451\*, 463, 1279; Wid., 490; Wm., 1150, 1816.  
 Gewen (Gewin), Ann, 681, 686, 696; Elnor., 651, 700; Eliz., 357; Geo., 357\*; My., 718; Rd., 718; Wm., 686, 696\*, 718.  
 Gibbons (Gibbins, Gibbon), Abr., 706, 918, 932; Al., 801; Ann, 334, 354, 376, 398, 414, 436, 494, 622, 650, 668, 673, 742, 835, 1097, 1098, 1255; Anna, 502; Chris., 1036, 1043; Cec., 178\*, 196; C. of, 232; Edw., 977; Elnor., 346, 364, 414; Eliz., 622, 668, 689, 884, 970, 1001, 1080, 1161, 1179, 1237, 1255, 1809; Est., 319; Fra., 489, 497, 502, 757; Geo., 489, 757; Hel., 1865; Isaac, 500, 785; Jac., 514, 673, 680, 689, 696\*, 706, 719, 884, 900\*, 902\*, 908\*, 916, 918, 931\*, 932, 942, 950, 970, 981\*, 1001\*, 1084, 1157; Jas., 414\*, 1237, 1255, 1273\*; Jane, 319, 346\*, 375\*, 386\*, 430, 1345; Joan, 264; Job, 398, 408; Jn., xxv, 334, 354, 376\*, 398, 408, 414\*, 483, 574, 622, 719, 835\*, 861, 902, 916, 968, 1161\*, 1176, 1179\*, 1184\*, 1841, 1843, 1848, 1865; Jona., 303, 315, 328\*, 344\*, 352, 364, 374, 391\*, 436, 742, 867; Jos., 354, 513, 622\*, 650, 668, 783, 954, 962, 968, 977, 993, 1008, 1011, 1036, 1043, 1058, 1081\*, 1097, 1098, 1115, 1175, 1176, 1342; Mgt., 303, 315, 328, 352\*, 374, 391, 673, 680, 696, 706, 719, 942, 993, 1165, 1357; Martha, 391, 513, 783, 1115; My., 196, 206, 444, 453, 470\*, 483, 494, 500, 513, 514, 650, 689, 950, 1001, 1008, 1107; Mr., 768; Reb., 497\*, 502, 776; Rd., 346, 680, 1109, 1237; Rob., 1107; Rog., 319, 346\*, 375\*, 386\*, 430, 434, 444\*, 453, 470, 483, 494, 500, 514, 785, 868; Sam., 334, 835; Sar., 194, 315, 374, 523, 962, 986, 1011, 1058\*, 1081, 1097, 1115, 1175; Sus., 453, 868; Tho., 178, 194, 196, 206.  
 Gibbs, Jane, 1881; Jn., 269; Jona., 212; Martha, 1296.  
 Giberston, Deb., 555; Tho., 555.  
 Gibson, Eliz., 676, 1283; Jas., 1252, 1283, 1774; Jn., 1252, 1869; Jos., 1774; Mgy., 670; My., 1774; Sar., 1869; Wm., 676.  
 Gidrel, Jas., 1433; Martha, 1433.  
 Giffard, Anna, 1780.  
 Gilbert (Gilbead, Gilbeard, Gilberts, Gilbertt, Gilbourd, Gylberd, Gillbert, Guilbert, Gylbart), Ann, 54, 266; Chas., 223; Edw., 250; Elnor., 1098; Eliz., 178, 205, 940, 1197, 1218, 1234, 1251, 1278\*, 1294, 1311, 1482, 1496, 1544, 1767; Geo., 150, 166; Jane, 297, 1496, 1529, 1558, 1828; Jn., 54, 940, 1098, 1110\*, 1218, 1251, 1326; Jos., 1197, 1218, 1234\*, 1251, 1281\*, 1294, 1251, 1311\*, 1326, 1392, 1482, 1496, 1509\*, 1529, 1618, 1678, 1767, 1828, 1849; Josh., 1278; Mgt., 575, 1197, 1392, 1529, 1596; My., 133, 150,

- 178, 198\*, 205, 223, 238, 250, 297, 301, 855, 991; Minerva, 879; Rowl., 238; Sar., 1618\*, 1849, 1891; Tho., 133\*, 150, 166, 178, 198, 205, 223, 238, 250, 266, 297, 785, 1098, 1197. *See also* Kilbert.
- Gilder, Joyce, 1116; Rob., 1116.
- Giles (Gilles, Goyles, Gyles, Gylis, Gylles, Jiles), Abr., 19, 44, 123, 172, 209\*, 230, 245, 257\*, 270, 293, 308, 387, 448, 854; Ann., 399, 406, 417, 430, 441, 448, 453, 459, 562, 946, 1062; Benj., 1643, 1868; Cath., 1643, 1868; Dav., 293, 344; Dor., 441; Elnor., 669\*; Eliz., 1847; Geo., 16, 19, 21; Isaac, 230, 399, 406, 417, 430, 441, 448, 453\*, 459, 736\*, 739; Jac., 257\*; Jane, 21; Jos., 1808; Mgy., 812; My., 1041, 1130, 1776; Mich., 1776; Reb., 270, 430; Sam., 963; Sar., 123, 172\*, 209, 230, 257, 270, 293, 344, 380\*, 406, 417, 434, 1808, 1892; Tho., 669, 812; Wm., 1643.
- Giles, *als.* Corlas, Ann, 640, 657; Elnor., 640; Tho., 640, 657\*.
- Gill (Gell), Cath., 1809; Eliz., 1832, 1833; Est., 1458, 1544, 1823; Jn., 1544, 1833; Kitty, 1540, 1562; Maria, 1562; Tho., 1458, 1809; Wm., 1458, 1540, 1544, 1562, 1823; Wm. Jn., 1540.
- Gillam, Eliz., 1904.
- Gillchrist, Wm., 1912.
- Gillott, Geo., 1755.
- Gillson (Gilsonn), Eliz., 68; My., 1661.
- Gilmors, Alex., 1905; Jane, 1905.
- Gilpin, Wm., xxvi.
- Ginner, Ann, 1780; Tho., 1780.
- Girbey (Gurby), Elnor., 1823; Eliz., 1835; Tho., 1823, 1835.
- Gishforde, Wal., 1546.
- Gitson, My., 1845.
- Gittins (Gittens, Gittines, Gittings, Gittones, Gittons, Guitens, Gyttenes, Gytlines), Abr., 1888; Alex., 55; Al., 305, 313, 347, 372, 747; Ann, 110, 474, 609, 676, 687, 1091, 1348, 1512, 1711, 1724\*, 1731, 1749, 1817, 1901, 1911; Anna, 597; Art., 276, 285; Benj., 638, 1066, 1269, 1407, 1796, 1859, 1911; Cath., 1303; Chas., 717; Christian, 928; Dav., 357; Edm., 528, 657, 858, 1040, 1216; Edw., 3, 16, 21, 31, 313, 347, 646, 829, 877, 954, 1065, 1246, 1807, 1856, 1884, 1897, 1899; Elnor., 253, 261, 517, 537, 593, 928; Eliz., 115, 275, 308, 316, 446, 470, 478, 491\*, 499, 513, 522, 528, 555, 561, 572, 588, 600, 616, 626, 657, 672, 677, 685, 717, 720, 853, 933, 1068, 1108, 1175, 1527, 1543, 1616, 1648, 1657, 1796, 1816, 1831, 1858, 1901, 1904, 1905; Eliz. Trulock, 1828; Est., 1066, 1336; Fra., 504, 769; Geo., 305, 313, 347, 357, 372, 747\*, 1891; Han., 961, 1065, 1164, 1804, 1817, 1897, 1901, 1904, 1912; Hh., 3, 22, 107, 110, 125, 149, 265; Hum., 360\*; Isaac, 1900; Jas., 1512; Jane, 339, 607, 671, 689, 750, 880, 977, 1167, 1289, 1304, 1320\*, 1817, 1857; Jef., 97, 280; Joan, 37, 150, 270, 281; Jn., 437, 470, 576, 651, 657, 677\*, 689\*, 692, 720, 751, 862, 877\*, 879\*, 933, 939, 1005, 1034, 1046, 1072, 1157, 1289\*, 1303\*, 1304, 1320, 1336, 1374, 1616, 1749, 1815, 1884; C. of, 727; Jona., 1374; Jos., 1512, 1516, 1573, 1828, 1831, 1841; Letitia, 1912; Magd., 339, 399, 414, 446; Mgt., 360, 397, 418, 458, 522, 781, 921, 994, 1009, 1046, 1110, 1165, 1303, 1899; Mgy., 125, 150, 437, 462, 494, 504, 1102, 1885; Martha, 528, 693, 1346, 1418, 1796, 1827, 1850, 1854; My., 55, 149\*, 236, 249, 305, 462, 513, 527, 528, 558, 561, 563, 572\*, 576\*, 584, 593, 604, 607, 616, 626, 638, 646, 667, 689\*, 700, 712, 714, 731, 775, 837\*, 897, 943, 944, 947, 958, 964, 979, 1003, 1022, 1040, 1157, 1269, 1336, 1346, 1374, 1527, 1528, 1627, 1790, 1807, 1811, 1833, 1841, 1856\*, 1884, 1888, 1891, 1897, 1904; My. Ann, 1657; Mr., 313; Maudlin, 107, 282; Miles, 964; Miss, xvi; Morgan, 69; Patience, 1853; Pet., 307, 309, 954, 958, 963, 979\*, 1009, 1040, 1055, 1072, 1091, 1110, 1128;







<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

